Gc
929.2
T172t
1214168

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01435 4457

GENEOLOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

ON THE

TARBELL-TARBLE FAMILY

ALSO

ASSOCIATED FAMILIES

Betty Lee Turner

Copyright 1962

by

Mrs. Betty L. Turner

1214168

Turner - #10.00

Lee C Tarbee

November 1958

This book is dedicated to my father,

Lee Calvin Tarbic

whose devotion to an ideal and love
for his family have made this volume
possible.

INTRODUCTION

"The means of information for a work like this are personal inquiry and oral communications; traditions and recollections of elderly persons; family registers and private papers; inscriptions on monuments and grave stones; public records and documents---society, parish, church, town, county, and state, and of literary and other associations; deeds, wills, and other papers, relating to the transfer and settlement of estates, usually, though not always, found in the offices of the Register of Deeds and Register of Probate; correspondence with living individuals; and works and papers in manuscript, or already printed. These extensive and authentic sources of information have been examined; they have, as far as practicable, been laid under contribution for these Memorials.

"It has been found that traditions relating to the early history of families, like those relating to other matters, are generally vague and uncertain; and such as relate to the same person or event, when given by different narrators, do not always agree. The stories of elderly people should certainly be obtained, but they cannot be depended upon alone as positive evidence of a fact, for they are sometimes incorrect, and are useful only as imperfect indications, which may lead to the truth by further investigation, and by comparison with other evidence. A large majority of families and individuals leave no memorials, either upon record or in tradition, that they have lived; or, if any be left, it is too indistinct to identify their history, descent, or connections. Though family registers are of obvious utility and importance, yet such registers are made and preserved by few families, and good ones by still less number. This omission to perform a duty may have arisen from the want of a proper method of making the entries, from negligence, or from other cause. It has been an immemorial custom, where family records are made at all, to enter them on blank leaves, inserted between the two Testaments in the Bible; but, even in this imperfect form, they have been very much neglected, and comparatively few such records of past generations now exist. For the first hundred years after the settlement of New England the public registration of births, marriages, and deaths, were more generally made than for the last hundred years; and though many of the records have been destroyed by accident, or by the carelessness or negligence of those into whose custody they were placed, yet family history can generally be more fully obtained in the earlier than in the later period. It is difficult, if not impossible, to compile a genealogy from public records for the last seventy-five years; and future investigators will find this period a hiatus difficult to get over. "An impassable gulf will yawn between those ancient and modern times, spanned only by the treacherous and uncertain bridge of conjecture." The introduction of the new system of registration within the last ten years, if faithfully carried out, will henceforward obviate the difficulty and render the history of families originating hereafter more easily obtained. This measure will do more for genealogy than all others combined. Sometimes, when public records exist in the offices of town clerks or in churches, they are found to be erroneous. Their errors often arise from the imperfectness of the information communicated to the recorder, or from his own carelessness; at other times, though rarely, from criminal design either to slander the dead, or to falsify statements regarding the living. Frequently deeds are not publicly recorded, notwithstanding such record is necessary to secure a perfect title to the property. A majority of estates are settled without the aid of the Probate Court, and of course the papers relating to them are not public, and if preserved at all can be found only in private collections. Sometimes, when an estate is entered for settlement in the probate office, papers which are very useful to illustrate some points of a person's history, or that of his family, are not recorded with his will, nor with the administrator's accounts, but are found in the files of the court. The author has addressed letters to every one of his name in the country, so far as his knowledge extended, whose history was not previously known to him, or which was not obtained in some other way. From a very large proportion

he has received prompt, full, and accurate replies. From others he has obtained less satisfactory information. A few have made no answer at all, even after repeated solicitation.

"The author of genealogical memorials has to rely much upon the assistance and cooperation of others; and he must take the facts as communicated to him, or as presented upon the records. Manuscripts, often badly written, have to be deciphered; and all statements received have to be carefully examined and compared with each other; and where errors are discovered in oral or written communications or traditions, or in town, church, or other records, or when one statement or authority conflicts with another, as is often the fact, the author is compelled to make corrections, or to adopt that which seems most probable. In copying dates mistakes are often made. A correspondent was furnished with an abstract of the information which he had communicated relating to his family; and in return he expressed surprise at an error which he discovered. On examination, however, it was found that the error was his own. He had given the wrong date in his first correspondence. Another writes thus, "I do not know that this information is all correct, but I guess it is near enough for your purpose." ! It is believed that few of our correspondents have been of this character. The author has made it a maxim of life, that whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well; and he always regrets to let a work pass out of his hands partly finished. The cases of imperfection, error, and wrong statement that have been presented have embarrassed the progress of the work, and very much increased the labor and expense of obtaining, comparing, and classifying the facts. They are, however, not peculiar to this work, but are presumed to be incidental generally to all enterprises of this kind. Every printed book, too, is liable to editorial and typographical errors; and these Memorials do not claim to be exempt from this liability. Among such a large mass of figures, names, dates, and other facts, it would be strange indeed if errors did not sometimes occur. It would, perhaps, be impossible to avoid them. Completeness and perfection cannot, of course, be attained in relation to currents of life which in some branches are ceasing to flow, or which in others are disclosing new beings, or changing in relations to those already in existence, bringing to light new facts and new matters proper to be mentioned. Under all these circumstances the author does not claim to present a work free from imperfections. He does claim, however, to have used all his industry, sagacity and care, and to have spared no labor or expense to render the Memorials as full and as accurate as possible. And it is probable that they are in the main, nearly correct. As many other matters press upon him, requiring attention he feels compelled to submit the manuscript to the printer, imperfect though it may be, rather than wait longer for futher correction and additions. Those who are not noticed, or whose families and connections are imperfectly given, or not given at all, must attribute it, in some instances at least, to the imperfection of the information they have communicated, or to their own entire neglect. They should look kindly upon the author's labors, and not criticise too harshly, for some of the defects or blemishes may perhaps be justly chargeable to themselves.

"In these Memorials appear notices of the birth of many individuals, about whom no records or traditions have been discovered by us, by which their history, or that of their posterity, if any have existed, could be traced. Some also may have been born whose names are not included with the others of their family here given. Perhaps, however, some of these underscribed persons, should they see these pages, may here find the information by which their own connection with our original progenitor, or some of his descendants or kindred, may be ascertained. We most deeply regret that our ancestors left so few memorials of themselves for the gratification and improvement of their successors. Many facts and incidents of their history, if now known, would greatly interest us. They were, however, too much employed, or did not sufficiently anticipate the desires of their posterity, to place upon record a description of their persons, or of the vicissitudes of their lives--the toils they suffered, the

trials through which they passed, or the triumphs they achieved. These can hardly be conceivable by us now, and must forever remain unknown. The few elementary facts which they actually did leave, are fast fading away; and the difficulty of ascertaining them, always great, is constantly increasing. We have endeavored to gather up a few fragments of their history existing in the various sources of information here indicated, fully believing that the work has already been delayed too long, and if not done soon will be impossible to be done at all. We have arranged the information in a systematic and enduring form, accessible and intelligible to all. We must earnestly urge upon existing generations to spare their posterity this regret and this labor, in regard to themselves. The information existing in living minds should now be committed to writing. Every branch of the family, and all persons of the name, and their kindred of other names, before it is too late, should gather up the events of their own history, and trace out and ascertain, as far as possible, their precise connection and relationship to some individual mentioned in these Memorials. Such additional facts, incidents and traditions relating to any person, as may be known, and are worthy of preservation, should be carefully written out. And this history should be continued onward, year after year, from one generation to another. Each one of us should consider it a sacred duty to perform this labor. It is due to our ancestors, and to our posterity. Those who come after us will hold us responsible for its discharge. Difference in wealth and social position, or any disrespect we may entertain from any cause towards any one, will not excuse us. Let us leave to our kindred and to our descendants a memorial of our own existence, and an example worthy of imitation. What legacy could we transmit to our children and our children's children which they would more highly prize?"

The above is a copy of part of the Introduction written by Lemuel Shattuck in the year 1855 for his book entitled, "Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck The Progenitor of the Families in America That Have Borne His Name"; printed by Dutton and Wentworth in Boston in 1855. The statements he made over one hundred years ago, in general, apply as much now as than. Lemuel Shattuck and Lee Calvin Tarble are both descended from a common ancestor--William Shattuck.

Betty Lee Tarble Turner
Marshall, Illinois

Dear Reader:

The late Lee C. Tarble was my father. He passed away on 20 February 1961. For 15 years he collected genealogy. During the last year of his life, Dad and I worked together planning for research to be done in the future. At this time it has become necessary to make some disposition of the material which he had already collected. Much of the material in his files can not be replaced because the persons from whom he secured his information are no longer with us. Thus to insure the preservation of the material he collected, it is being assembled in a mimeographed booklet to be distributed to libraries and individuals though out the country as a memorial to him and to his years of labor.

Mr. Tarble was aware, as I am, that the records of some of the families are not complete and that there is much research to be done. I ask anyone who can make additions and/or corrections to please send the information to me. It was our hope to periodically issue a sheet of "Additional Information" to be included with its proper section, as the information became available to me.

It was Mr. Tarble's wish, as well as mine, to thank all of you who took the time to make your family group complete and accurate. I also ask those who did not answer inquiries before to do so now to insure a complete and accurate record of their family also. I suggest that your record can be kept current by notifying me of the date and place of any births, deaths and burials, marriages or divorces in your family group.

As there is opportunity and time I will do research to enlarge the history of these families and add other groups that are related or closely associated.

Thank you for your help in making this portion of the records possible.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Betty L. Turner

Mrs. Betty Lee Tarble Turner
202 South 4th Street
Marshall, Illinois

P.S. The GREEN pages are indexes.
The blank WHITE pages separate units within the sections.
The YELLOW pages separate the sections within this work.

REFERENCE SOURCES

Because of the nature of this research and the geographic dispersion of the families included therein, it is not possible to list the source of each item of information. Mr. Tarble checked the accuracy of the information given him by making similar inquiries of several persons whose knowledge of the facts would be creditable. It was also his practice to obtain the information for each household from someone in that household in order to have the most accurate record possible. When public records were available they were also used.

Frequently it is not possible to give complete family groups because the data was not available to Mr. Tarble. Even after repeated inquiries the persons concerned would not take the time and effort to fill in the questionnaire and return it in the stamped self addressed envelop provided for that purpose. The facts were available to them, but never made available to be recorded.

Grateful thanks are given to those who saw fit to make their family record complete.

The 18 pages immediately following are a true copy of a booklet published in 1907. In this booklet is found the starting point for all the individual family group sections that appear in this work. There will be a notation at the beginning of each section indicating same by name, number and page.

The star before the name indicates that there is additional information on the family group given in the text of Mr. Lee Tarble's notes.

T A R B E L L

THOMAS TARBELL

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

CHARLES HENRY WIGHT

BOSTON:

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

1907.

Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Vol. 61.

THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

1. THOMAS[1] TARBELL, the ancester of all the early Tarbell families of New England, settled in Watertown as early as 1647, at which time he is mentioned on the town records as owning land. Mar. 30, 1663, he and wife, Mary, sold his house and land there, and removed to Groton, where she died Apr. 29, 1674, aged 54 years. The family retired from Groton to Charlestown at the destruction of the former town during King Philip's war, and there he married second, Aug. 15, 1676, Susanna, widow of John Lawrence, and died of the small pox, June 11, 1678. Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, John, Aug. 17, 1678. The settlement of his estate, as contained in two papers in the Middlesex Co. Court Files, bearing dates of May 31, 1680, and Mar. 18, 1680-1, Shows the Following Children:

2. i. THOMAS.[2]
   ii. MARY, d. Apr. 26, 1676; m. July 3, 1665, Jonathan Sawtell of Groton.
   iii. SARAH, aged 33 in Oct., 1681; m. before May 31, 1680, Cornelius Church of Groton and Charlestown. The Groton records state that he m. June 4, 1670, Mary-----, which may be an error for Sarah. She d. a widow, at Salem, 1715. In her will, dated July 1, 1698, proved July 18, 1715, she bequeathed two-thirds of her lands at Groton to James Bennett, "my fisters Son", and the other one-third to Samuel Cutler, Jr., of Salem, "who married my sisters daughter". The latter was Sarah Sawtell.
   iv. ABIGAIL, was living 1719; m, in Watertown, "laft of September", 1672, Joshua Whitney of Watertown and Groton.
3. v. JOHN.
   vi. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7; d. July 25, 1684; m. Feb. 4, 1680-1, James Bennett of Charlestown.
   vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1658-9; was a soldier in King Phillip's War. Apr. 5, 1681, he made oath to the settlement of his father's estate. June 5, 1683, he and Thomas Mitchell and twelve others signed articles of agreement to proceed on a voyage in the sloop Swan of Charlestown to the Bahama Islands to work upon the Spanish Wrecks, and thence to return to Charlestown or forfeit £100. The fourteen named persons deserted the said sloop in her voyage before her return, whereupon, on June 25, 1684, Thomas Waffe, commander of said sloop, took steps to recover damages from them or their estates.* The above William may be that "William Terbell or Tarbill" who appeared at Bridgehampton, L. I., in in 1694, and had descendants.
   viii. MARTHA, was unmarried Mar. 2, 1682-3, when she disposed of a part of her share in her father's estate. She was undoubtedly the Martha Tarbell who m. in Salem, May 18, 1685, Thomas Mitchell.

2. THOMAS[2] TARBELL (Thomas[1]) was, with his father, an original proprietor of Groton. He married there, June 30, 1666, Hannah or Anna, daughter of William[1] and Joanna Longley of Groton. After the destruction of that town during King Philip's war, he and his family removed to Charlestown, where they lived in the family of Samuel Leman, whose wife was a sister of Hannah. Oct. 28,

* Suffolk Deeds, vol. xiv, fol. 25.

1677, Anna, wife of Thomas Tarbell, Jr., was admitted to the Church in Charlestown. Thomas died there of the small pox, Apr. 27, 1678, and administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Dec. 18, 1678. She did not long survive him, but died at Groton, Dec. 29, 1680, a month after the death of her father, William Longley. Her mother, Joanna Longley, and brother, William Longley, were appointed administrators of her estate, Apr. 5, 1681, but no settlement of either estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Groton:

4. i. THOMAS,[3] b. July 6, 1667.
   ii. ANNA, b. June 10, 1670; d. Dec. 19, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1687, John Lawrence of Lexington. She is named in the will of her grandmother, Joanna Crisp formerly Longley, who d. 1698.
   iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1672; d. June, 1698, a "souldier at the Eastward" (Danvers Church records).
   iv. MARY, b. Apr. 2, 1675. Perhaps the Mary Tarbell who m. in Salem, Dec. 7, 1705, James Smith, and who is mentioned in the will of John[2] Tarbell, but no relationship is expressed.

3. JOHN[2] TARBELL (Thomas[1]) was probably born at Watertown about 1654, although there is no record of his birth. He married at Salem, Oct. 25, 1678, Mary Nurse, daughter of Francis and that unfortunate Rebecca Nurse who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692. They lived at Salem Village, now Danvers, in which parish the Salem Witchcraft delusion first appeared. As a result of the persecutions, John Tarbell and his wife and a few others, mostly relatives of the accused, withdrew from communion and attendance at the Salem Village church. This was the beginning of the remonstrance of the people against Rev. Samuel Parris as their minister, which resulted in his dismissal from that church in 1697. In this movement, John Tarbell bore a prominent part.

Before his marriage, and while living in Charlestown, John enlisted as a soldier in King Philip's war. For his services his heirs, represented by his son Cornelius, received in 1728 a grant of land in Narragansett No. 3, now Amherst, N. H. John[2] was styled "Ensign." He died at Salem Village, Mar. 25, 1715, in his 62nd year. His will, made two days before his death names his wife Mary and all of his children, his three daughters being then unmarried; also he left a small sum to Mary, wife of James Smith. Her maiden name being Tarbell, she may have been his niece, daughter of Thomas[2] Tarbell, although no relationship is expressed in the will. Mary widow of John, lived to a good old age, and died June 28, 1749, in her 90th year.

Children, recorded at Salem, and baptized at Salem Village:

5. i. JOHN,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1680; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
   ii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1688; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690; m. as his second wife, June 23, 1725, Abraham Goodale of Salem.
6. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 25, 1690; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
   iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1691; bapt. Oct. 30, 1692; d. unmarried, between May 18, 1715, and June 18, 1718. He gave one half of his estate to his mother, thence to revert to his brothers and sisters, the other half to Elizabeth Mitchell, provided she remained unmarried.
   v. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 22, 1693-4; d. at Bedford, May 29, 1752; m. Feb 1,--(prob. 1721-2), Obed Abbott of Bedford.
   vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1696; d. Apr. 12, 1767, at Bedford; m. Feb. 7, 1715-16, Benjamin Hutchinson of Bedford.

4. THOMAS[3] TARBELL (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Groton, Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods, who was born Sept. 17, 1665. They lived at Groton, where he was town clerk, 1704-1705. Thomas was chosen Deacon of the church at Groton, Apr. 22, 1715, and died at Lexington, where his sister Anna was living, Oct. 8 of the same year, being buried in that town. His will, dated Sept. 26 before his death, names his wife and all of his children, provision being made for his three children, John, Zachary and Sarah, in the event of their return from captivity. Elizabeth, his widow, died before Mar. 11, 1717-18, as shown by papers relating to the estate.

Children, born at Groton:

7. i. THOMAS,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1687.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1689.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1691; d. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Joseph Willard of Lancaster.
iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1693; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; d. unmarried in Canada.*
v. JOHN, b. July 6, 1695; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707 m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.*
9. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1697.
vii. ZACHARIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1699-1700; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.*
viii. ANNA, b. May 28, 1702; d. Nov. 27, 1753; m. Mar. 8, 1721-2, Eleazer Green, Jr.
ix. JAMES, b. Feb. 13, 1704-5; was alive at his father's decease, but had d. prior to May 16, 1729, when his brother, Eleazer Tarbell, sold with other property his interest in James's estate.
10. x. ELEAZER, b. Apr. 28, 1707.

5. JOHN[3] TARBELL (John,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Salem, Aug. 21, 1705, Hannah, daughter of John Flint. He lived at Salem Village until about 1727, when he removed with his family to Billerica. On Sept. 6, 1754, John made his will, "Being in about the Seventy fifth year of my age," naming his wife Hannah, eldest son William, sons John, Thomas, David, Jonathan, daughters Anna Parker, Elizabeth Horsley and Mary Marshall. According to the Billerica town records, "Mr John Tarbell departed this Life February the 5, 1757: about 77 years & a half old", and "Mr^{s} Hannah Tarbell wid^{o} of Mr John Tarbell Departed this life Decr 14, 1779. Aged 94 years and eight months."

Children, recorded at Salem:

11. i. WILLIAM,[4] b. Sept. 3,-------; # bapt. at Salem Village church, Oct. 5, 1707.
12. ii. JOHN, b. July 28,-------.#
iii. THOMAS, b. Aug.5, -------; # bapt. Salem Village, Oct. 12, 1712; was living at Billerica, 1733, but was not there in 1755, according to tax lists. He was alive when his father made his will in 1754, but no further trace of him has been found.
iv. HANNAH, stillborn, June 19, 1714.
v. ANNA, b. Apr. 20, ------;# bapt. at South Danvers church, July 17, 1717; m. (1) Samuel Parker of Billerica, who d. Nov. 21, 1752; m. (2) July 14, 1757, Nathan Crosby.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, ------;# bapt. at South Danvers, Oct. 4, 1719; d. Mar. 31, 1779; m. (1) in Billerica, Feb. 1, 1749-50, John Horsly, who d. Jan. 2, 1754; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1754, Samuel Baldwin.

* An interesting account of these children and their life in Canada may be found in Groton Historical Series, vol. 3, pp. 128-134. # Record missing.

vii. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 17---;* bapt. at Lynnfield church, May, 1722; d. July 7, 1770; m. Thomas Marshall of Billerica.
13.viii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.
14.ix. DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.

6. CORNELIUS[3] TARBELL (John,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Salem, Mar. 5, 1712-13, Mary Sharp. Her father's name was probably Robert Sharp, and her mother was Mary, daughter of Lieut. William French of Billerica. As the heir of his father, he received a grant of land in Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H., and apparently lived there some years, for his name is found there in connection with town affairs during the years 1735, '38, '41, '44, and '47. While there, he appears as "Deacon." He returned to Mass. before 1750, and died at Danvers, Aug. 2, 1765. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Salem:

i. SARAH,[4] b. Aug. 31, 1718; d. at Amherst, N. H., Sept, 1809, aged 91; m. at Salem, Jan. 6, 1747-8, Samuel Stewart of Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H.
15.ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 14, 1719-20.
16.iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 29, 1721-2.
iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1723. Administration upon the estate of David Tarbell, late of Salem, now Danvers, was granted to his father, Dea. Cornelius Tarbell, June 7, 1754. No further probate record, and no record of any family at Salem or Danvers has been found.
v. MARY, b. May 31, 1726; d. May, 1730.
17.vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1728-9.
vii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1730.
viii. MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1733.
ix. RUTH, b. Mar. 27, 1739.

7. THOMAS[4] TARBELL (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married in his native town, Jan. 1, 1716-17, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, who was born Aug. 22, 1696, and who was living at the death of her husband. They lived at Groton, where Thomas was town clerk, 1731-33, 1745-56. He was also a Captain. He died at Groton, May 30, 1757, leaving a will, dated the 4th of May before his death, wherein he named his wife Abigail, eldest son Thomas, sons Jonathan and David, and daughters Abigail Fairbank, Sarah Farnsworth and Esther Tarbell.

Children, # born at Groton:

18.i. THOMAS,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1719.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1722; d. Apr. 12, 1798; m. as his second wife, Oct. 4, 1749, Joseph Fairbank of Harvard.
iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1726; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Oliver Farnsworth.
19.iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1727-8.
v. EUNICE, b. Mar. 7, 1730-1; d. Nov. 10, 1751.
20.vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 21, 1732.
vii. EMMA, b. June 16, 1734; d. Nov. 3, 1751.
viii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 11, 1736-7; d. y.
ix. ESTHER, b. May 4, 1738; m. Mar. 11, 1760, John Houghton of Harvard.

* Record missing.

Butler's History of Groton and Bond's History of Watertown assign to this Thomas a first wife Hannah, and three children, Viz.; Hannah, b. July 1, 1702; Rachel, b. Dec. 8, 1704; and Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1707. At the time of these births there were but two Thomas Tarbells living at Groton; Thomas[4] above, and his father, Thomas.[3] No mention is made of these children in the wills of either Thomas.

If the above family belongs to Thomas,[4] he would have been less than 15 years of age at the birth of the first child, the wife Hannah must have died before 1717, while there is no further record of the children.

8. WILLIAM[4] TARBELL (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) of Groton, married before Nov.11, 1716, at which time they owned the covenant, Mary, born Jan. 5, 1696, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth, and sister of the wife of Samuel[4] Tarbell, William's Brother. William was a Lieutenant. He died Dec. 26, 1757, and she died Feb. 29, 1784, each leaving a will.

Children, born at Groton:

i. SARAH,[5] bapt. Aug. 18, 1717; d. young.
21. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1719.
iii. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1721; m. Oct. 6, 1741, Daniel Shed.
22. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1723.
23. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1725.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1728; was living when her father in his will, 1754, calls her "my poore Dater Elifebath Tarbell who is in a grate mefuer bereft of her Reffon". She is not named in the will of her mother, 1772, and evidently had d. before that time.
vii. ALICE, b. Mar. 4, 1729-30; d. Nov. 29, 1781; m. Oct. 18, 1749, Benjamin Bancroft, Jr.
viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2; m. Apr. 16, 1755, John Stevens of Townsend.
ix. HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1733-4; m. Jan 10, 1759, Solomon Stevens of Townsend.
24. x. BENJAMIN, b. Sept, 30, 1736.
25. xi. OLIVER, b. July 11, 1739.

9. SAMUEL[4] TARBELL (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married, Dec. 29, 1725, Lydia, born Sept. 26, 1706, sister of his brother William's wife, and daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth. Samuel was a Captain. He passed his life in Groton, and, according to his gravestone, "departed this life May, 23d: at 3 a clock after noon 1776 Aged 78 years 4 months and 14 days". His widow, Lydia, died Nov. 11, 1778. Her will, dated Dec. 26, 1777, mentions her son Samuel, grandson William Farwell, the children of her daughters, Sybil Moors and Martha Phelps, both deceased, and four daughters, Anna Edes, Deborah Pierce, Sarah Boynton and Mary Reed.

Children, born at Groton:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1727; d. before 1761; m. Dec. 6, 1749, Henry Farwell.
ii. ANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1729; d.Mar. 10, 1805; m. (1) Sept 4, 1751 Moses Haskell of Harvard; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1761, Peter Edes of Charlestn
iii. SYBIL, b. Jan.16, 1732-3; d. June 18, 1763; m. Apr 10, 1754, Jonathan Moors of Shirley. She left three children, Jonathan, Joseph and Sybil.
iv. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 18, 1734; m. at Harvard, Jan 17, 1757, George Pierce of Lincoln.
v. MARTHA, b. Oct 2, 1736; m. at Leominster Apr. 6, 1757, Edward Phelps d. before 1777, leaving 3 children, viz: Peter, Levi, and Edward.
vi. SARAH, b. May 15, 1740 d. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Oct. 7, 1762, Lieut. Joseph Boynton of Westford and Pepperell.
vii. MARY, b July 25, 1742 m. Dec. 3, 1765, Samuel Reed Jr, of Lunenburg
26. viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1746.
ix. EUNICE, b. July 6, 1753; d. before 1777.

10. ELEAZER[4] TARBELL (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married Dec. 20, 1727, Elizabeth probably daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bowers,

born at Groton, Sept. 2, 1710. About 1740 they removed from Groton to Lunenburg, where Eleazer died in 1756. The division of his estate was made Apr. 15, 1758, between his widow and the children named below, with the exception of Jonas, who, according to papers relating to the estate, survived his father, but must have died very soon after.

Children, the first four born at Groton, and the last two at Lunenburg:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1729; m. Dec. 3, 1745, Jonathan Hartwell.

27. ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Dec. 27, 1730.

iii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 26, 1735; was living when his father's estate was divided, Apr 15, 1758, but had d. before Nov. 3 of that year when the inventory of his own estate was taken. He was a doldier in the French and Indian war, and d. unmarried.

iv. JONAS, b. Mar., 1738; was killed in the French and Indian war, on the expedition against Crown Point in the summer of 1756. He was unmarried.

v. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1741; m. at Leominister, Oct. 20, 1763, Jonathan Joslin.

28. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1744.

11. WILLIAM[4] TARBELL, (John,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) married (1) at Billerica, Feb. 19, 1735-6, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Richardson, born Feb. 9, 1712-13 who died Oct. 14, 1764; married (2) Oct. 31, 1765, Elizabeth (Walker) Walker, widow of Joseph Walker of Billerica, and daughter of Isaac and Margery (Bruce) Walker of Woburn. She was living in 1790. He resided at Billerica. His will, dated Apr. 17, 1790, presented for probate Feb. 7, 1800, between which dates he died, names his wife, Elizabeth, daughters Abigail Walker and Hannah Tarbell, and son William.

Children of first wife, recorded at Billerica:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. May 26, 1736; d. Mar. 22, 1748.

ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1738; not named in his fathers will.

iii. RUTH, b. June 25, 1739; d. Mar. 16, 1748.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 23, 1741; m. Feb. 4, 1774, Samuel Walker.

v. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1743; was living unm. 1790.

vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; d. Mar. 21, 1748.

vii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. Mar. 8, 1748.

29. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1752.

12. JOHN[4] TARBELL (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was taxed in Billerica in 1733. He is next found in Woodstock, Conn, and about 1745 he removed to Sturbridge, Mass. He married Esther, daughter of Capt. Leicester and Mary (Hubbard) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., who was born in that town, Oct. 27, 1712. She died at Sturbridge, Apr. 10, 1795, aged 82. John was a Sergeant and Lieutenant in the French and Indian wars. He died at Sturbrige in Nov., 1804, various records giving his death as follows: Nov. 28, in his 95th year, Nov 27, aged 95, and Nov 28, aged 94. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, the first three baptized at Woodstock, Conn, others born at Sturbridge, Mass.:

i. JERUSHA,[5] bapt. May 4, 1740; m. May 9, 1765, Abel Allen.

30. ii. JOHN, bapt, July 4, 1742.

iii. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1745; d. at Sturbrige, Mar. 17, 1745-6.

iv. FRANCES, b. Mar. 15, 1747; d. Oct. 16, 1770; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Silas Hooker.

31. v. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 23, 1751.

vi. ESTHER (probably); M. at Sturbridge, June 7, 1781, Malachi Ewell.

13. JONATHAN[4] TARBELL (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was living in Billerica in 1755, but prior to Apr. 25, 1757, had removed to Dunstable, N. H. now Nashua. Beyond this, his movements are uncertain. In 1761, he had a child baptized at Groton, the home of his second wife; in 1765, he was living at Westminister, Vt. as shown by deeds in 1769, he was of Rockingham, Vt.; and in 1772, he appears as a road commissioner in Chester, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his days. Jonathan was twice married. His first wife, Mary, whose surname is unknown, was the mother of two children. His second wife was Anna, widow of Thomas Patch of Hollis, N. H. (who died 1754), and daughter of Joseph Gilson of Groton, born there, July 25, 1722. In 1775, Jonathan was chosen Lieutenant of a company in Chester, Vt., which served in the Revolutionary war. He died Apr. 9, 1788, "In the 65th Year of his Age", according to his gravestone at Chester, Vt. The settlement of his estate names wife Anna, sons Jonathan, Reuben, Peter and Isaac, and daughters Mary and Sarah.

Children of first wife, baptized at Billerica:

i. JOHN,[5] bapt. Dec 2, 1753; not named in his father's estate.

32. ii. REUBEN, bapt. Jan. 17, 1755.

Children of second wife:

33. iii. JONATHAN, b. at Dunstable, N. H. (now Nashua), Nov. 13, 1757.

iv. MARY, m. June 22, 1777, Uriah Morris.

v. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Groton, Aug. 16, 1761;* not named in his fathers estate.

34. vi. PETER.*

35. vii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 9, 1763.

viii. SARAH, M. Jan. 25, 1787, Artemas Earle.

14. DAVID[4] TARBELL (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married (1) at Bedford, Aug. 1, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam (Gray) Fitch of that town, born there June 10, 1733. He was living in Billerica in 1755. Like his twin brother, Jonathan,[4] David's movements after leaving Billerica cannot be traced with certainty. According to a deed, he was living at Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., in 1759. He seems also to have been in Hollis, N.H. for a while, and in 1767 and after, he is found in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. Hannah, his wife, living in 1767, had died before Dec. 1, 1769, the date of her father's will. David married (2) Esther---, and died at Nottingham West, 1805. His will, dated Oct. 14, proved Dec. 17, 1805, names wife Esther, sons David, John and Samuel, and daughters Hannah Spaulding Betsey Woods, Lydia Shipley, Mary McGilvarey, Ester Tarbell and Rhoda Roby.

Children of first wife, the first three baptized at Billerica, and all but the first, named in the will of their grandfather Fitch, 1769:

i. HANNAH,[5] bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; d. young.

ii. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 29, 1754; m---------Spaulding.

iii. BETTY, bapt. Jan. 30, 1757; m. ----------Woods.

iv. JOHN, d. before 1785.

*The entry following this baptism of Benjamin, on the Groton church records, records the baptism, the same day, of Peter, son of Issac and Mary Lawrence. According to the town records, Isaac and Mary had no son Peter, but did have a son Benjamin, born July 15, 1761. Query, did not the person recording these baptisms confuse the names of these two children, and therefore is not this the baptism of Peter Tarbell?

v. LYDIA, m. ----------Shipley.
36. vi. DAVID, b. Nottingham West, Oct. 14, 1767.
vii. BENJAMIN, not named in his father's will.
Children of second wife, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, NH:
viii. MOLLY, B. Apr. 18, 1771; m. -------McGilvarey (or McGilvany).
ix. ESTHER, b. Apr. 12, 1773; was living unm., 1805.
x. RHODA, b. May 14, 1775; m. Mar 14, 1799, Silas Roby, Jr.
37. xi. JESSE, b. Nov. 16, 1778.
xii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 4, 1782.
xiii. JOHN, b. July 19, 1785.
xiv. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1788.

15. JONATHAN[4] TARBELL (Cornelius,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Salem, Nov. 19, 1741, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Felton, who was baptized at So. Danvers (now Peabody), July 29, 1721. A Jonathan Tarbell, probably the above, was living at Souhegan West (now Amherst, N. H.), in 1744, but if the same, he did not long remain, but returned to Danvers. In 1776, he bought a farm in Lynn, in that part now included in Lynnfield, and the house in which he lived was still standing in 1888. He and his wife lived to be very aged, their married life extending over 74 years. Jonathan died Mar. 2, 1816, aged 97, and Mary died May 5, 1817, aged 97.

Children, all named in their father's will, 1796:
38. i JONATHAN.[5]
ii. SARAH, bapt. at So. Danvers, Jan. 12, 1745; d. Nov. 3, 1843, aged 97 yrs. 9 mos. 20 dys.; m. Nov 21, 1769, Asa Newhall.
iii. MARY, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1771, Stephen Twist, who d. 1773; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1780, Nathan Walton of Reading.
iv. REBECCA, bapt. at So. Danvers, Feb. 15, 1761; m. Feb. 14, 1781, Oliver Walton of Reading.

16. CORNELIUS[4] TARBELL (Cornelius,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married (published at Salem, Oct. 19, 1745) Elizabeth Giles. They lived at Danvers until 1779, when they removed to Andover, and shortly after to Merrimack, N. H.

Children, recorded at Danvers:
i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1753; m. at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1778, Dr. David Norwood.
ii. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1755; d. at Merrimack, N. H. Jan. 6, 1826; m. (1) May 5, 1774, Daniel Tapley, who d. Aug 10, 1775; m. (2) Daniel Ingalls.
iii. RUTH, b. May 18, 1758; (pub. at Danvers, Sept. 8, 1781, her residence being given as Merrimack) Benjamin Nurse, afterwards of Merrimack, N. H.
iv. CORNELIUS, b. June 7, 1762.

17. NATHANIEL[4] TARBELL (Cornelius,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was published in Salem, Nov.7 1750, to Rachel Osborn. They lived at Danvers, where he died, administration upon his estate being granted to his father, Cornelius Tarbell, Jan. 24, 1755. His widow, Rachel, married (2) Apr. 6, 1763, John Waters.

Children, baptized at Danvers:
i. RACHEL,[5] bapt. Mar. 18, 1753; m. Apr, 1774, David Foster, Jr.
39. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 31, 1754.

18. THOMAS[5] TARBELL (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married, Jan. 19, 1741-2, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith

of Groton, who was born May 20, 1719. About 1754, they removed from Groton to Mason, N. H., where Esther died Jan. 25, 1796, and Thomas, Feb. 9, 1796, aged 77. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1796, speaks of a negro girl, Sukey, whom he brought up. She died 1808, aged 34.

Children:

i. SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1742; her father's will names his dau. Spaulding. She probably m. Lemuel Spaulding of Mason, N. H.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1744; m. Ruth Elliot.

iii. EDMUND, b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. (1) at Townsend, Mass. May 30, 1771, Mary Hildreth, who d. at Mason, N. H. Feb. 9, 1785, aged 36; m. (2) Mary-----. He d. at Cavendish, Vt., about 1800, his will being dated Mar. 21, 1800.

iv. JOHN, b. June 4, 1749; m. Feb. 1, 1774; Sarah Eliot. He fell dead at the door of the meeting house in Mason, N. H., Sunday, Aug 20, 1797.

v. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1751; d. at Mason, N. H., Jan 10, 1827; m. July 8, 1778, Sarah Barrett, who d. Oct. 14, 1842, aged 86.

vi. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 25, 1753; probably the daughter Gordon named in her father's will.

vii. WHITCOMB, m. Feb. 10, 1780, Ruth Dodge.

viii. SAMUEL, d. Mar. 24, 1824, aged 65; m. (1) Anna----, who d. Aug. 1813; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1814, Rhoda (Heald) Atherton of Shirley, Mass who d. Jan. 17, 1854, aged 86.

ix. EDWARD, m. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1786, Rachel Hildreth.

19. JONATHAN[5] TARBELL (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Groton, Dec. 12, 1754, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth, born Dec. 20, 1729. Jonathan was in the French and Indian wars from Groton. He died prior to Mar. 11, 1788, when administration upon his estate was requested. The settlement of his estate, dated Apr. 8, 1789, was made between wife Lydia, and the four children named below. Lydia died prior to Sept. 10, 1806, according to deeds:

Children, born at Groton:

i. JONATHAN,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1755.

ii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1758; m. July 21, 1789, Molly Farnsworth.

iii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. Jan. 14, 1783, Sarah Warren.

iv. SOLOMON, b. Sept, 10, 1762; d. at Lunenburg, Mar. 17, 1855; aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 7 ds.; m. Feb 17, 1785, Molly Bennett, who d. at Lunenburg, June 7, 1852, aged 91. Each at the time of death was "the oldest inhabitant" of that town.

20. DAVID[5] TARBELL (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) lived at Pepperell. He married at Groton, Nov. 17, 1757, Bathsheba, perhaps daughter of Moses and Esther (Houghton) Woods, born in that town, Nov. 3, 1739. No record of her death has been found, but perhaps this is the David who married, July 2, 1772 Esther Kemp of Groton. No record of his death and no will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Pepperell:

i. DAVID,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 17, 1833; m. May 19, 1789, Hannah Wright, who d. July 24, 1846, aged 76. He and afterwards his widow, were Revolutionary pensioners.

ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 5, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck.

iii. SYBIL, b. Apr. 4, 1763; m. Sept. 8, 1784, James Shattuck.

iv. ASA, b. May 30, 1765.

v. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1767, m. Oct. 17, 1795, Moody Shattuck.
vi. BATHSHEBA, B. Sept. 18, 1775.
vii. BETSEY, b. May 19, 1785.
According to the Shattuck genealogy, there were also
viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 9, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1794, Josiah Shattuck.
ix. AMY, M. as second wife, Dec. 1, 1804, James Shattuck.
Perhaps others.

21. WILLIAM[5] TARBELL (William,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) probably lived in that part of Groton that was set off as the district of Pepperell in 1753. He married, May 22, 1745, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods, born in Groton, May 6, 1726. William died at Pepperell, Aug. 11, 1757, in his 39th year, and Sarah married (2) Jan. 4, 1759, Charles Witherell. She died at Pepperell, Nov. 11, 1790, in her 64th year, and is buried beside her first husband, her gravestone being "Erected by ye Tarbell heirs."

Children:
i. WILLIAM,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1746; m. Dolly Brooks.
ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 3, 1747; m. at Townsend, Dec. 19, 1776, Martha Dodge.
iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1750; probably the Sarah who m. Mar. 20, 1772, Josiah Warren.
iv. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 24, 1752; d. Dec. 31, 1766, in her 15th year.
v. JONAS, b. Dec. 7, 1754.
vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1757; settled in Norridgewock, Me. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner.

22. JOHN[5] TARBELL (William,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) lived in Groton. He married (1), Oct. 29, 1753, Sarah, perhaps daughter of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker, who died, s.p., Apr. 19, 1754, in her 29th year. He married (2) Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah (Hastings) Farnsworth. He died Sept. 9, 1802 leaving a will dated Dec. 28, 1797, in which he names wife Hannah, sons John, Asa, Peter and Abel, and daughters, Sarah Longley, Alice Woods, Elizabeth Moors and Hannah Tarbell, daughter-in-law Sarah Tarbell, widow, and her child. His widow survived him many years, and died Aug. 6, 1829, aged 93 years, 8 months. In her will, dated May 27, 1823, she mentions sons Asa, Abel and Peter, three daughters, Sarah Shipley, Betsy Moors and Hannah Chamberlain, and five grandchildren, children of her son Asa.

Children of second wife:
i. SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. (1) June 23, 1784, John Longley; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1802, James Shipley.
ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1761; m. Lydia Sawtell of Shirley and removed to N. Y.
iii. ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Samson Woods of Pepperell.
iv. EDMUND, b. June 7, 1766; d. June 20, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Sally Sawtell, who m. (2) June 4, 1799, Isreal Longley of Shirley.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1769; m. Sept. 18, 1796, David Moors, afterward of Farmington, Me.
vi. ASA, b. Mar. 18, 1772: d. June 9, 1861; m. June 19, 1803, Relief Whitney.*

*Edmund C.[9] Tarbell, the celebrated artist of Boston, is a descendant of Asa[6] Tarbell through his eldest son, Edmund[7] Tarbell, whose son Edmund Whitney[8] Tarbell was father of the artist.
Professor Frank Bigelow[8] Tarbell of the University of Chicago is a grandson of Asa[6] Tarbell through his son John[7] Tarbell.

vii. ABEL, b. Aug, 26, 1773; d. Oct. 19, 1860; was several times married, but left no children. He was a Colonel.
viii. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1777; m. June 4, 1804, Henry Vassall Chamberlain of Farmington, Me.
ix. PETER, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. at Shirley, Aug. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Relief Hartwell.

23. JAMES[5] TARBELL (William,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) was published Oct. 25, 1755, to Esther, daughter of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher of Westford, who was born in that town, Dec. 13, 1735. They lived at Pepperell. He died June 17, 1805, in his 80th year. She was living in 1798, according to a deed.

Children:
i. JAMES,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1756; d. young.
ii. ESTHER, b. June 29, 1758.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1760; d. Mar. 14, 1762.
iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
v. ABEL, b. July 16, 1765.
vi. EDMUND, b. June 12, 1767.
vii. ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1768.
viii. SEWALL, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Nov. 8, 1798, Ruth Kemp of Groton.
ix. LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1771.
x. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1775.
xi. JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1777.
xii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1780.
xiii. ZIBA.
Perhaps Abijah.

24. BENJAMIN[5] TARBELL (William,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married, Jan. 20, 1761 Azubah, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth of Groton, born June 3, 1740. They lived to see the 64th anniversary of their marriage, he dying a few days after, Jan. 25, 1825. Azubah died Mar. 14, 1838, being the oldest person in Groton at the time of her death.

Children:
i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1762; was a revolutionary pensioner; living in Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1835.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13 (Oct. 19, family Bible), 1764; was three times m.; a Revolutionary pensioner; d. Aug. 3, 1851.
iii. JONAS, b. Feb. 17, 1767.
iv. DANIEL, b. Mar. 9, 1769
v. SYBIL, b. May 28, 1771; probably the one who m. June 16, 1795, Joseph Wheelock of Annapolis, N. S.
vi. JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
vii. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 20, 1775.
viii. AMOS, b. Jan. 31, 1778.
ix. ALICE, b. June 26, 1782; d. Unm. May 31, 1836.

25. OLIVER[5] TARBELL (William,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) lived at Groton and Pepperell. He served in the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lucy, surname not ascertained, was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 9, 1783. An account of the estate, rendered by her Sept. 22, 1784, includes allowances for supporting three children, under seven years of age, eighteen months.

Children, all baptized at Groton:
i. OLIVER,[6] b. Apr. 15, 1766; d. May, 1766.
ii. LUCY, b. June 6, 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1770.
iii. OLIVER, b. Apr. 26, 1769.
iv. LUCY, b. June 2, 1771.

v. ANNA, bapt. June 26, 1774.
vi. SARAH, bapt. July 13, 1777.
vii. SILAS, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779.
Perhaps others.

26. SAMUEL[5] TARBELL (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), in contrast to all other contemporary members of this family, was a Tory. He was no doubt influenced in some degree by Rev. Samuel Dana, then minister at Groton, whose Tory principles were so objectionable to his people as to cause his dismissal from that church. Samuel Tarbell was at one time confined in the "goal" at Concord, Mass., "for being concerned in counterfiting Hampshire State notes," and giving support to the enemies of his country. His property at Groton was confiscated by theCommonwealth, in common with that of other Tories. He held a position in the British army, as shown by the notice of his death in a Boston paper of that time, which reads: (died) "At Groton, the 4th inst. Capt. Samuel Tarbell, late an officer in his Britinnic Majesty's American Dragoons."* His wife, whose name was Mary, was living in 1813, according to a deed. Four children survived him:

Children:

i. REBECCA.[6] Administration upon the estate of Rebecca Tarbell, late of Boston, singlewoman, was granted to Joseph Newhall of Boston, Sept. 11, 1798.
ii. WILLIAM GEORGE.
iii. CHARLOTTE, m. Oct. 1812, Thomas T. Cunningham.
iv. SALLY.
v. CHILD, buried July 5, 1795. #

27. ZACHARIAH[5] TARBELL (Eleazer,[4] Thomas[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Lunenburg Mar. 27, 1753, Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary (Bellows.) Gould, who was baptized Oct. 2, 1737. In 1755, he served in the expedition sent out against Nova Scotia to carry the French families into exile. In 1762, according to a pay roll of military service, and in 1766, as shown by a deed, he was of Shirley; and he also lived at Westminister, from which place he enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1775. In 1782, a Zachariah Tarbell appears in Athens, Vt., in transactions of land, and it is probable that the family removed to that region.

Children, the first six recorded at Lunenburg:

i. MOLLY,[6] b. May 1, 1753; d. young.
ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1754; served in the Revolutionary War from Westminister.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1755.
iv. MOLLY, b. Mar. 19, 1757.
v. SYBIL, b. Mar. 9, 1758
vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1760.
vii. BETHIA, bapt. Sept. 30, 1764.
Perhaps others.

28. SAMUEL[5] TARBELL (Eleazer,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) was living in Groton in 1766, according to a deed. He married at Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1773, Beatrice, daughter of Thomas and Betty (Sawyer) Carter, born in that town, Nov. 18, 1753. They settled at Rindge, N. H., where he served in the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775,

*Columbian Centinal, Mar. 12, 1796.
Wm. Nutting's Diary, Groton Hist. Series, iii. 389.

and later became a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary service. He died Apr. 6, 1828; and she died Aug. 20, 1839.

Children, born at Rindge, N. H.:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1797, Achsah Fay, who d. Aug. 18, 1821; m. (2) July 10, 1823, Polly Towne.

ii. PARMASON, b. Mar. 25, 1777; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1801.

29. WILLIAM[5] TARBELL(William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Billerica, Mar. 21, 1776, Elizabeth, born Mar. 5, 1747-8, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barron) French. They lived at Billerica until about 1805, when they removed to Temple, N. H.

Children, recorded at Billerica:

i. WILLIAM,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. Dec. 12, 1802; Abigail Allen.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 2, 1778.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1780.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1782.

v. RUTH, b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. May 16, 1787.

vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1790.

vii. IRA, b. Aug. 9, 1799

30. JOHN[5] TARBELL (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) lived at Sturbridge. He married (1) at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 30, 1766, Huldah Lee of Sturbridge, whose death is variously given on Sturbridge printed records as Oct. 4, 1773, aged 23; Oct. 4, 1773, in her 33d year; and Oct. 7, 1778 aged 30. He married (2) Dec. 9, 1779, Susanna Hobbs who survived him, and died May 1, 1839, aged 86. John was in the Revolutionary War from Sturbridge. Conflicting records of his death, also, are found on Sturbridge records, viz., July 26, 1820, aged 77; July 6, aged 78; and July 25, aged 76. His will made July 1, 1812, directs that his executor shall erect decent monuments at the graves of himself and wife Susanna, and also "at the grave of my former wife Huldah Tarbell many years since deceased."

Children of first wife, recorded at Sturbridge:

i. GROSVENOR,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1768; m. Thankful Hoar. He was a physician at Lincoln.

ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1791 Jabez Harding.

iii. FRANCES. b. June 30, 1772; m. Mar. (or May) 7, 1792, Timothy Johnson.

Children of second wife, recorded at Sturbridge:

iv. ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 1, 1781.

v. HULDAH, b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1802, Penuel Cheney.

31. ELIJAH[5] TARBELL (John,[4] John[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married, Sept. 27, 1775, Hannah daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca Upham of Sturbridge, who was born Apr. 3, 1757, and died June 6, 1851. He died Feb. 24, 1841. They lived at Brimfield.

Children:

i. ELIJAH,[6] b. July 23, 1776; was pub. Sept. 30, 1797, to Sally Richardson of Sturbridge, who died before their marriage; m. (1), Apr. 11, 1799, her sister, Submit Richardson; m. (2) Nov., 1850, Clarissa Kibbe.

ii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1778; m. Jan. 27, 1803, Samuel Griggs.

iii. ELIAS, b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. (pub. Feb. 2, 1806) Hannah Weeks.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1784; m. Apr. 27, 1809, Alice Oaks.

v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 12, 1811, Betsey Smith.

vi. JOHN GROSVENOR, b. Dec. 26, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1802, Louisa Gregory.
vii. DAVID MORSE, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
viii. CAROLINE, b. Feb.1, 1802.

32. REUBEN[5] TARBELL (Johnathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) is probably the Reuben who served in the Revolutionary War from Westmoreland, N. H. He settled in Chester, Vt., where he died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 73 years. His wife Elizabeth, surname not known, died Oct. 10th of the same year. The following children are named in his will, dated Feb., 14, 1820, and also appear in the settlement of Elizabeth's estate, which was made Nov. 29, 1830.

Children, order not known:

i. WILLIAM.[6]
ii. SAMUEL, d. before 1820, leaving heirs.
iii. REUBEN, was living at Andover, Vt., in 1820.
iv. HEBER.
v. HORACE.
vi. POLLY, m. ----------Wilson.
vii. BETSEY, m. ---------Aldridge.
viii. AZUBAH, m. Hiram Barney.
ix. HENRIETTA, m. Daniel Palmer of Grafton, Vt.
x. MELINDA, m. ---------Dale.

33. JONATHAN[5] TARBELL (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) settled in Chester, Vt., where he married, Mar. 11, 1783, Jane Gleason.

Children, born at Chester, Vt.:

i. LUCENA,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1784.
ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1786; m. July 7, 1807, Augustus Wheelock of Rockingham, Vt.
iii. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1788; d. July 8, 1791.
iv. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1790; m Apr. 10, 1815, Harriet Earle.
v. JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1792; probably the Jane who m., in 1815, John Stearns of Rockingham, Vt.
vi. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
vii. THEODA, b. Nov. 23, 1798.
viii. ARATHUSA, b. June 17, 1801.

34. PETER[5] TARBELL (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) had a wife whose name appears as "Frethel"* on the Rockingham, Vt., church records. She was a member of the church at Claremont. (N.H.?) They had the following

Child, baptized at Rockingham, Vt.:

i. JOSEPH,[6] bapt. July 21, 1785.

Probably others.

35. ISAAC[5] TARBELL (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married (1) Joanna Gleason who died at Chester, Vt., Apr.22, 1808, aged 37; and married (2), at Chester, Vt., Feb. 8, 1809, Mrs Lydia Wilson, who died Jan. 3, 1832. He died in March, 1841, and his will, which Styles him of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. N. Y., and is dated Oct. 21, 1837, names his daughters Joanna and Sarah, and sons Eli, Jonathan, Willard, Thomas, Henry and John.

Children of first wife:

i. ISAAC,[6] b. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1788; d. at Smithville, N. Y., May 6, 1832; m. 1818, at Albany, N. Y., Melinda Lyon, who was b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 29, 1791. Children: 1. Cornelia.[7] 2.

*REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 249.

Willard C. 3. Morgan. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Daniel. 6. Eleanor. All but Morgan are mentioned as heirs of their father, in Connection with their grandfather's estate.

ii. ELI, b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Sybil Parker, who was b. Mar. 7, 1798, and d. Sept. 22, 1879; resided in Smithville, N. Y. Children: 1. Sewell.[7] 2. Laura. 3. John Seymour. 4. Mary. 5. Charles P.* 6. George L. 7. Francis. 8. James Henry.

iii. JONATHAN, b. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1793; m. Betsey Lamb. At the time of his father's death, he was living in Mich., and he d. in Ill. Children: 1. Abigail,[7] 2. Eliza. 3. Jane. 4. Charlotte. 5. Horace. 6. Lewis 7. Isaac. 8. Royal.

iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. in Va., near Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1838; m. at Norfolk, Va., Frances---; at one time lived near Harper's Ferry. His children, named at the time of the probate of their grandfathers will, were : 1. Jane.[7] 2. Mary. 3. Harriet. 4. John. All living in Virginia.

v. WILLARD, b. May 25, 1799; m. Aurelia Ransom, who was living at Allerton, Ia., in 1898. At the time his father's will was probated, he was living at Orleans. N. Y. He d. at Lafargeville, N. Y. Children: 1. Edwin Elting.[7] 2. Sarah Ransom.

vi. HENRY, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. young.

Children of second wife:

vii. THOMAS, b. July 5, 1809; d. at Three Mile Bay. N. Y., July, 1877; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Harriet Earle Bunce, a granddaughter of Artemas and Sally (Tarbell) Earle, who d. June 2, 1875. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y. Children: 1. Laura Eusebia.[7] 2. Lydia Sophia. 3. Horace Edward. 4. Charles Bunce.

viii. HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. unmarried, 1870. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y.

ix. JOANNA GLEASON, b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Dr. Rufus Thayer, and in 1841 was living at Smithville, N. Y.

x. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. May 8, 1892; m. William Thayer of Dimmock, Pa., a brother of Dr. Rufus above.

36. DAVID[5] TARBELL (David,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) in 1797 purchased the farm of his father in Nottingham West, N. H. He had wife Anna, and the following: Children, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:

i. LUCINDA,[6] b. Jan 31, 1805.

ii. ANNA, b. May 26, 1810.

Perhaps others.

37. JESSE[5] TARBELL (David,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married at Middleton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1800, Avis Bancroft, who was born at Canton, Mar. 10, 1781. She married (2), at Nottingham West, N.H., Feb 25, 1812, Parker Richardson.

i. BETSEY,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1801.

ii. SALLY TALBOT, b. July 9, 1803; m. at Danvers, Mass., May 15, 1828, John L. Mason of Charlestown.

38. JONATHAN[5] TARBELL (Jonathan,[4] Cornelius,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was published at Danvers, Mar. 25, 1767, to Elizabeth Cook. He was in the Revolutionary war, from that town. In 1778, his father

* Charles P.[7] Tarbell, b. Dec. 4, 1824, m. Mabel M., dau. of Abraham Tillotson, b. Smithville, N. Y., July 7, 1824. He is living at Smithville Flats, N. Y. They are parents of Gage Eli[8] Tarbell, b. Sept. 20, 1856 who m. Ella, dau. of George L. Swift of Marathon, N. Y., and has the following children; Swift,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1882; Louise b. Feb. 18, 1886. Mr Tarbell is Vice-President of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York.

deeded him one-half of his farm in Lynn, now Lynnfield, to which place Jonathan removed, and where he died Nov. 3, 1795, aged 53 years. His will, dated Oct. 30, 1795, names his wife, sons Jonathan and Nathaniel, and Daughters Polly Putnam, Elizabeth and Sarah.

Children, the first four baptized at Danvers, the others at Lynnfield:

i. JONATHAN,[6] bapt. July 19, 1772; d. July 14, 1847, aged 80 yrs.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young.
iii. MARY, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young. A child of Jonathan, Jr., d. at Danvers, Oct. 1773, and was probably one of these two daughters.
iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 13, 1774; m. July 3, 1794; Samuel Putnam.
v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 2, 1781.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 8, 1783; m. Jan. 22, 1805, Nathan Hawks, Jr., of Lynn.
vii. SARAH, bapt. May 14, 1786.

39. WILLIAM[5] TARBELL (Nathaniel,[4] Cornelius,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) married (1), at Danvers, Nov. 26, 1778, Anna Venne, and settled in Beverly; and married (2) Abigail------. The settlement of his estate was made July 2, 1816, between his widow Abigail, and the following.

Children of first wife, recorded at Beverly:

i. NANCY,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1786.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1793.

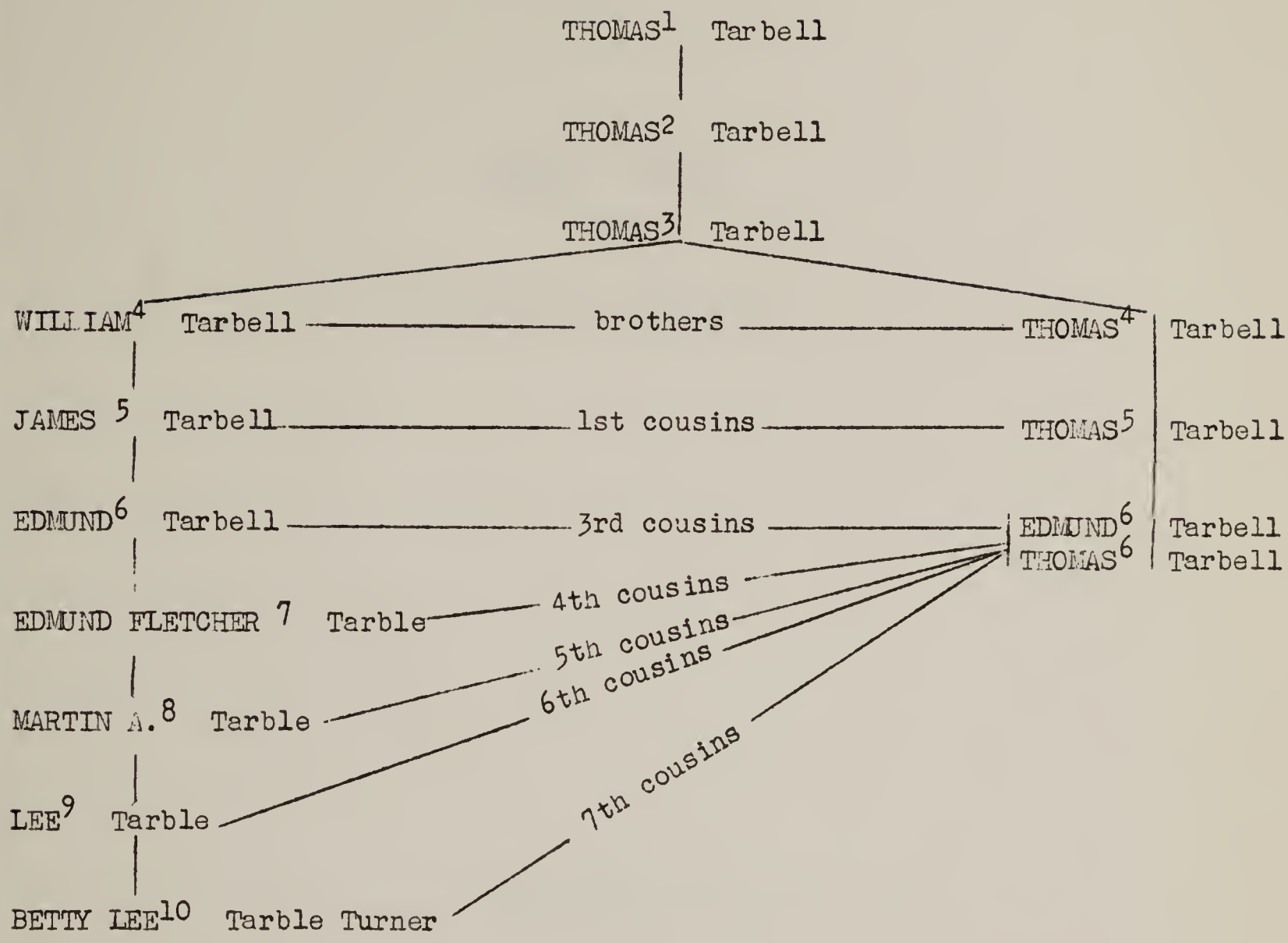
1214168

The following information was taken from NSDAR Vol 75, page 218; Vol 94, page 67; Vol 105, page 55; Vol 116, page 47. And also from Myrtle M. Jillson of Waterurg, Conn. This is a continuation from the information found on page 10 of the arbell booklet found in the front of this work. See iii. Edmund on page 11.

homas[5] Tarbell married Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith and had the ollowing children:

1. Sarah Tarbell born Jan 1742 ; married Lemuel Spaulding
2. Nathaniel Tarbell born 4 Dec 1744; married Ruth Elliot
*3. Edmund Tarbell born 4 Apr 1747; married twice Mary Hildreth and Mary Eliot
4. John Tarbell born 4 Jun 1749; married Sarah Eliot
*5. Thomas Tarbell born 8 Oct 1751; married Sarah Barrett
6. Jerusha Tarbell born 25 Sep 1753; probably married Mr. Gordon
7. Whitcomb Tarbell born ?; married Ruth Dodge
8. Samuel Tarbell born ?; married twice--Ann ? and Roda (Heald) Atherton
9. Edward Tarbell born ?; married Rachel Hildreth

RELATIONSHIP CHART



Betty Lee[10] Tarble Turner is a 5th great grand daughter of Thomas[3] Tarbell, Edmund[6] Tarbell and Thomas[6] Tarbell are great grandsons of Thomas[3] Tarbell, the common ancestor. Betty Lee and Edmund are 7th cousins by the Civil Law method, or 2nd cousins 4 times removed by the Common or Cannon Law method of stating relationship.

EDMUND[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Associated Families

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL page
Edmund Tarbell and Mary Hildreth - 1
Polly Tarbell - 1
Dorothy Tarbell and James Kendall - 1
Emerson Kendall - 1
Sybil Tarbell - 1
Edmund Tarbell, Jr - 1
Sally Tarbell - 1
Lucy Tarbell - 1
Hannah Tarbell - 1
Oliver Tarbell - 1
Almina Tarbell - 1
Asa Tarbell - 1
Cynthia Tarbell - 1
Addison Tarbell - 1
Charlotte Tarbell - 1
Maria Tarbell - 1
Everette Tarbell - 1
Salome Tarbell Stearns - 1
Ryland Tarbell - 1
Caroline Tarbell - 1
Stella Tarbell - 1
Candace Tarbell - 1
Walton E. Tarbell - 1
Additional Information - 3

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL AND HIS WIFE MARY HILDRETH

Edmund[6] Tarbell was born 4 Apr 1747 in Groton, Mass and was the third child of Thomas[5] Tarbell and his wife Esther Smith. He was married first on 30 May 1771 in Townsend, Mass to Mary Hildreth. She was born 1749 and died 9 Feb 1785 in Mason, NH aged 36. She was the mother of 8 children. It is possible that they were all born in NH. They were: (1) Polly Tarbell who was born 19 Feb 1772; (2) Dolly or Dorothy Tarbell; (3) Sybil Tarbell born 26 Mar 1775; (4) Edmund Tarbell, Jr. born 25 Mar 1777; (5) Sally Tarbell born 25 Mar 1777 and twin sister of Edmund Jr; (6) Lucy Tarbell born 21 Nov 1780; (7) Hannah Tarbell born 2 Mar 1782; and (8) Oliver Tarbell.

According to COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES, Mackenzie, Vol 5, page 501-3; Edmund served during the Revolution as Pvt in Capt Benjamin Mann's Company and Col James Reed's NH Regiment from 20 Apr, 1775 to 12 Oct 1775; also in same company Col Nichol's NH Regiment from 8 Aug 1778 to 28 Aug 1778.

After the death of his first wife, Edmund remarried. She was Mary Eliot and they had no children.

(2). Dorothy Tarbell, also called Dolly was born 1773. She was married in 1793 to James Kendall. He was born 1764. They had at least 1 child, (9) Emerson Kendall. Dorothy died in 1856 and James Kendall died in 1857.

(9). Emerson Kendall was born 1800. He was married in 1825 to Amanda Gillitte. They had at least 1 child, (10) M Antoinette Kendall.

(10). M Antoninette Kendall was married in 1862 to Orin Floor T Stacy. He was born 1835. They had at least 1 child, (11) Minerva Antoinette Stacy.

(11). Minerva Antoinette Stacy was born in Rushford, NY and married Dean Richmond Wilkins.

***

(8). Oliver Tarbell was born 2 Feb 1785 in Mason, NH. He was married in 1806 to Sally Grout. She was born 1785 and was the daughter of Asa Grout and his wife Sarah Spofford. He died in 1860 in Cavendish,Vt and she in 1865. They had 14 children. They were all born in Cavendish, Vt. (12) Almina Tarbell was born 22 Nov 1806 and died in 1875. (13) Asa Tarbell was born 7 Mar 1808 and died 19 Jan 1881. He was married to Calesta Cushman. (14) Cynthia Tarbell was born 10 Jul 1809 and died 3 Sep 1848. (15) Addison Tarbell. (16) Charlotte Tarbell was born 22 Apr 1814 and died Dec 1895. (17). Maria Tarbell was born 24 Jul 1812 and died Nov 1889. (18) Everette Tarbell was born 18 Jan 1816 and she died 27 Mar 1816. (19) Salome Tarbell. (20)Ryland Tarbell was born 6 May 1819 and died Feb 1880. (21) Caroline Tarbell was born 30 Oct 1821 and died 24 Aug 1912. (22) Stella Tarbell was born 16 Mar 1823 and died 5 Apr 1899. (23) Candace Tarbell was born 4 Dec 1824 and died 28 May 1895. (24) Sarah Ann Tarbell was born 21 Jan 1827 and died 29 Jun 1897. (25). Walton E. Tarbell was born 10 Mar 1830 and died 3 Sep 1835. Oliver Tarbell was a farmer and deputy sheriff.

(15). Addison Tarbell was born 28 Jan 1811 in Cavendish, Vt. He was married on 17 Nov 1836 to Florella Augusta Parker. She was of Cavendish and was born on 22 Mar 1816 the daughter of Joseph Parker and his wife Amy Baldwin. They had 6 children. They were: (26)Emma Celestine Tarbell; (27) Caroline Lovinia Tarbell; (28) Joseph Parker Tarbell; (29) Anna Melvinia Tarbell; (30) Oliver Henry Tarbell; (31) Hervey Addison Tarbell. Addison died 8 Jun 1875; Florella died 4 Jun 1904 ,both in Vt.

(26). Emma Celestine Tarbell was born 1 Feb 1839 in Cavendish, Vt. She was married on 14 Sep 1863 probably in Cavendish to George W. Kendall of Felchville, Vt. He died on 15 Aug 1897.

(27). Caroline Lovinia Tarbell was born 10 Aug 1841 in Cavendish, Vt. on 22 Mar 1860 she was married to George W. Kendall. She died on 13 Sep 1862. The following year Mr. Kendall married her sister, Emma Celestine.

(28). Joseph Parker Tarbell was born 29 Dec 1844 in Cavendish, Vt. He was married on 19 May 1880 in Troy, NY to Lottie E. Bacheldor. She was born 20 Jun 1859 in Troy and was the daughter of Sidney Bacheldor and his wife Rebecca Bowman. Joseph Parker Tarbell died on 8 Jun 1909 in Watertown, SD. There were 2 children born to this union, (32) Joseph Wright Tarbell; and (33) Sarah Rebecca Tarbell.

Joseph Parker Tarbell was a Civil War veteran of Company G, 7th Regt, Vermont Volunteers under Gen. Benjamin Butler in operations around Mobile Bay and New Orleans. At the close of the war he was stationed at the Mexican frontier at the time of the uprising under Maxmilian. In 1882 he removed to Watertown, SD.

(32). Joseph Wright Tarbell was born 21 Oct 1883 in Watertown, SD.

(33). Sarah Rebecca Tarbell was born 10 Jun 1894 in Watertown, SD.

(29). Anna Melvinia Tarbell was born 4 Mar 1849 in Cavendish, Vt. She was married on 2 Jul 1872 in Cavendish, probably, to Fred G. Field. He was born in 1842 and was of Springfield, Vt. He was the son of Abner Field and his wife Louise Griswold. To this union was born at least 1 child, (34). Miss Bertha Isadore Field who was born in Springfield, Vt.

(30). Oliver Henry Tarbell was born 18 May 1851 in Cavendish, Vt. He was married on 6 Dec 1876 to Etta Mary Winsor of Clinton Falls, Minn.

(31). Dr. Hervey Addison Tarbell was born 16 Nov 1853 in Cavendish vt. He was married on 24 May 1884 to Anna Melvinia Gleason, probably in Mankato, Minn. She was born 4 Mar 1858 in Cavendish, Vt and was the daughter of Solomon Willard Gleason and his wife Martha Hoit. There were at least 2 children born to this union. They were: (35) Helen Isadore Tarbell born in Plankinton, SD and (36) Lilla Tarbell born in Mankato, Minn who married Rae Willard Davis.

***

(19). Salome Tarbell was born 24 Mar 1817 in Cavendish, Vt. She was married in 1844 to Paul W. Stearns. He was the son of Paul Stearns & his second wife Lucy Kneeland. She was born 1776 and died 1875 and was the daughter of Timothy Kneeland and his wife Moriah Stone. Paul Stearns, Sr. was born 1774 married in 1802 and died in 1844. Salome Tarbell and her husband Paul W. Stearns had at least 1 child, (37) Eudora Stearns. He died in 1878 and she died in Dec 1897.

(37). Eudora Stearns was born in Reading, Vt. She was married to George Atwood Pettigrew.

***

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TARBELL
Descendants of Edmund Tarbell and Mary (Hildreth) Tarbell
Pages 1 & 2

B
Bacheldor, Lottie E., 2
Bacheldor, Rebecca (Bowman), 2
Bacheldor, Sidney, 2
Baldwin, Amy, 1
Bowman, Rebecca, 2

C
Cushman, Calesta, 1

D
Davis, Lilla (Tarbell), 2
Davis, Rae Willard, 2

E
Eliot, Mary, 1

F
Field, Abner, 2
Field, Anna Melvina (Tarbell), 2
Field, Bertha Isadora, 2
Field, Fred G., 2
Field, Louise (Griswold), 2

G
Gleason, Anna Melvinia,2
Gleason, Martha (Hoit), 2
Gleason, Solomon Will ard, 2
Griswold, Louise, 2
Grout, Asa,1
Grout, Sarah (Spofford), 2
Grout, Sally, 1

H
Hildreth, Mary, 1
Hoit, Martha, 2

K
Kendall, Caroline Lovinia (Tarbell), 1
Kendall, Dorothy (Tarbell), 1
Kendall, Emerson, 1
Kendall, Emma Celestine (Tarbell), 1
Kendall, George W., 1
Kendall, James, 1
Kendall, M. Antoinette, 1
Kneeland, Lucy, 2
Kneeland, Moriah (Stone), 2
Kneeland, Timothy, 2

P
Parker, Amy (Baldwin), 1
Parker, Florella Augusta, 1
Parker, Joseph, 1
Pettigrew, Eudora (Stearns) 2
Pettigrew, George Attwood, 2

S
Smith, Esther, 1
Spofford, Sarah, 1
Stacy, Minerva Antoinette, 1
Stacy, M. Antoinette (Kendall), 1
Stacey, Orin F., 1
Stearns, Eudora, 2
Stearns, Lucy (Kneeland), 2
Stearns, Paul, 2
Stearns, Paul W., 2
Stearns, Salome (Tarbell), 2
Stone, Moriah, 2

T
Tarbell, Addison, 1
Tarbell, Almina, 1
Tarbell, Anna Melvinia, 1,2
Tarbell, Anna Melvinia (Gleason), 2
Tarbell, Asa, 1
Tarbell, Calesta (Cushman),1
Tarbell, Candace, 1
Tarbell, Caroline Lovinia, 1
Tarbell, Charlotte, 1
Tarbell, Cynthia, 1
Tarbell, Dolly, 1
Tarbell, Dorothy, 1
Tarbell, Edmund, 1
Tarbell, Emma Celestine, 1
Tarbell, Esther (Smith), 1
Tarbell, Everette, 1
Tarbell, Florella Augusta (Parker), 1
Tarbell, Hannah, 1
Tarbell, Helen Isadore, 2
Tarbell, Hervey Addison, 1,2
Tarbell, Joseph Parker, 1,2
Tarbell, Joseph Wright, 2
Tarbell, Lilla, 2
Tarbell, Lottie E. (Bacheldor), 2
Tarbell, Lucy, 1
Tarbell, Maria, 1
Tarbell, Mary (Eliot), 1
Tarbell, Mary Etta (Winsor), 2
Tarbell, Mary (Hildreth), 1

Tarbell, Oliver, 1
Tarbell, Oliver Henry, 1,2
Tarbell, Polly, 1
Tarbell, Ryland, 1
Tarbell, Sally, 1
Tarbell, Sally (Grout), 1
Tarbell, Salome, 1,2
Tarbell, Sarah Ann, 1
Tarbell, Sarah Rebecca, 2
Tarbell, Stella, 1
Tarbell, Sybil, 1
Tarbell, Thomas 1
Tarbell, Walton E., 1

W
Wilkins, Dean Richmond, 1
Wilkins, Minerva Antoinette (Stacy), 1
Winsor, Mary Etta, 2

***

THOMAS[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also

Other Associated Families

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TARBELL & HIS WIFE SARAH BARRETT

- Lemuel Spaulding, Jr. — b 1824 d 1898 m 1845
  - Lemuel Spaulding — b 1787 d 1883 m 1808
    - Esra Spaulding
      - Abel Spaulding
      - Mary Anderson
    - Lydia Fitch
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
  - Lucy Pierce
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- Frank A. Spaulding — b 1860 d ? m 1886
  - Caroline Whitney — b 1822 d 1897
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- Mrs. Marion Caroline Spaulding Cahalane — b ? Walpole, NH — m Reginald Foster Cahalane
  - Ira Smith — b 1821 d 1890 m 1861
    - Otis Smith — b 1803 d 1886 m 1820
      - [illegible]
      - [illegible]
    - Rebecca Lane — b 1797 d 1867
      - Jonathan Lane — b 1767 d 1827 m 1795
        - John Lane
        - Olive Jennings
      - Anna Wright
        - Azariah Wright
        - Mary Safford
  - Jennie M. Smith — b 1863
    - Martha A. Cobb — b 1835 d 1909
      - Simeon Madison Cobb — b 1810 d 1887 m 1831
        - Tisdale Cobb — b 1777 d 1860 m 1800
          - Samuel Cobb
          - Silence Barney
        - Sallie Pierce — b 1781 d 1868
          - John Pierce
          - Sallie (F) Paine
      - Delano B. Russell — b 1812 d 1865
        - Rufus Russell — b 1775 d 1858 m 1800
          - Joseph Russell
          - Sarah
        - Esther Tarbell — b 1780 d 1863
          - Thomas Tarbell
          - Sarah Barrett
      - Alfred R. Cobb
        - Ellen E.
      - Della Cobb — b ? in Putney, Vt

DAR Records
Vol 27; Vol 60; Vol 153

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TARBELL
Descendants of Thomas Tarbell and Sarah Barrett
Pedigree Chart

A
Anderson, Mary

B
Barney, Silence
Barrett, Sarah

C
Cahalane, Mrs. Marion Caroline
Cobb, Alfred R.
Cobb, Della
Cobb, Ella E.
Cobb, Martha A.
Cobb, Samuel
Cobb, Simeon Madison
Cobb, Tisdale

F
Fitch, Lydia

J
Jennings, Olive

L
Lane, John
Lane, Jonathan
Lane, Rebecca

P
Pierce, John
Pierce, Lucy
Pierce, Sallie
Paine, Sallie

R
Russell, Delano B.
Russell, Joseph
Russell, Rufus
Russell, Sarah

S
Safford, Mary
Smith, Ira
Smith, Jennie M.
Smith, Otis
Spaulding, Abel
Spaulding, Esra
Spaulding, Frank A.
Spaulding, Lemuel
Spaulding, Lemuel Jr.
Spaulding, Marion Caroline

T
Tarbell, Esther
Tarbell, Thomas

W
Whitney, Caroline
Wright, Anna
Wright, Azariah

***

The following is a continuation of the information found on page 12 of the Tarbell booklet found in the front of this work. See 22. John[5] Tarbell who married Hannah Farnsworth. The * in front of the name of the children listed below indicates that there will be additional information given in a separate unit. The units will appear in the order listed.

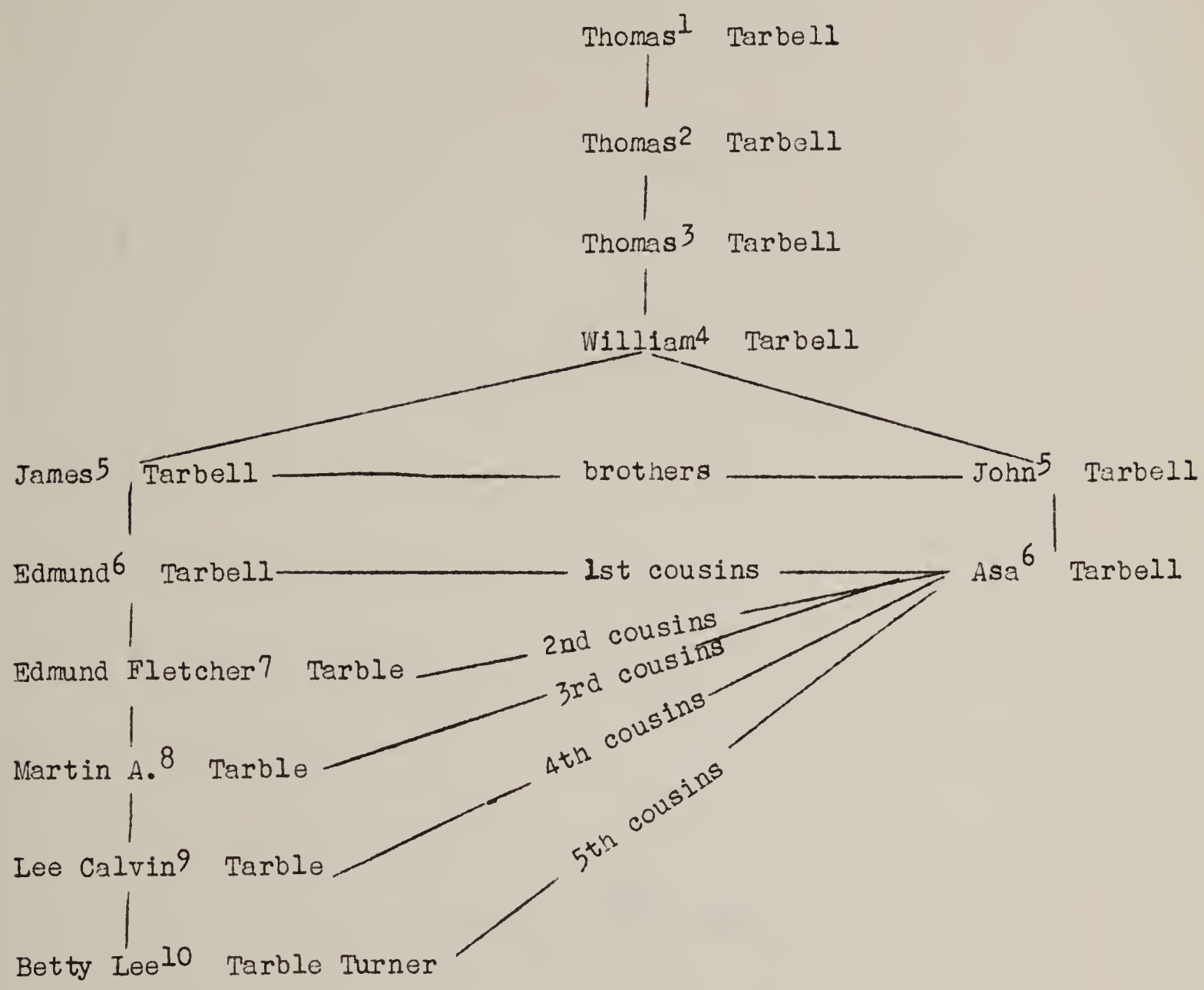
The children of John[5] Tarbell and his second wife, Hannah Farnsworth, are:

1. Sarah Tarbell born 20 Jan 1759; married twice--John Longley & James Shipley
2. John Tarbell born 23 Jan 1761; married Lydia Sawtell
3. Alice Tarbell born 23 Dec 1763; married Samson Woods
4. Edmund Tarbell born 7 Jun 1766; married twice--Sally Sawtell & Isreal Longley
5. Elizabeth or Betsey Tarbell born 9 Apr 1769; married David Moors

*6. Asa Tarbell born 18 Mar 1772; married Relief Whitney

Mr. Tarble had very little in his files except a clipping and information taken from reference books.

RELATIONSHIP CHART



Betty Lee[10] Tarble Turner is 4th great granddaughter to William[4] Tarbell. Asa[6] Tarbell is great grandson of William[4] Tarbell. Betty Lee and Asa are 5th cousins by Civil Law method and 1st cousins 4 times removed by Common or Cannon Law method of stating relationship. William[4] is the common ancestor for Betty Lee and Asa.

ASA[6] TARBELL

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF ASA TARBELL & HIS WIFE RELIEF WHITNEY page
Asa Tarbell and Relief Whitney 1
Asa Tarbell 1
Edmund Whitney Tarbell 1
John Tarbell 1
Frank Bigelow Tarbell 1

***

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF ASA TARBELL AND HIS WIFE RELIEF WHITNEY

Asa[6] Tarbell and his wife Relief Whitney had at least 5 children. The eldest son was (1) Edmund Tarbell, and one of the other sons was (2) John Tarbell.

(1). Edmund Tarbell was married and had at least one son, (3) Edmund Whitney Tarbell.

(3). Edmund Whitney Tarbell was married and had at least one son, (4) Edmund C. Tarbell.

(4). Edmund C. Tarbell was born 1862 in Groton, Mass. He was a figure and landscape painter. He studied with Boulanger and Lefebvre in Paris, but was most influenced by the Impressionists. He was later settled in Mass near Boston and attracted attention with his interesting and characteristic New England interiors. Among his best-known paintings are "Josephine and Mercie" (Cororan Art Gallery in Washington, DC); "Woman in Pink and Green" (Cincinnati Museum); "The Golden Screen" (Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia ; and "Girl Reading, among others in the Boston Musuem. He became a member of the National Academy (1906), of the "Ten American Painters", and of the National Instutute of Arts and Letters, and chairman of the council of the Boston Museum School. His many prizes include gold medals at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia (1895-1911) and Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh (1909 and 1928). -- from the Funk & Wagnalls Encyclopedia

"E.C. Tarbell, 76 years old, widely-known portrait painter, died here today. Tarbell was known for his portraits of Marshall Foch and Presidents Wilson, Colliage and Hoover. He won many national and international awards. His widow, three daughters and a son survive."--Newcastle, NH, August 1, 1938.

Edmund C Tarbell's mother was Mary S. Fernold. Edmund was married on 7 Nov 1888 to Emeline A. Souther, the daughter of Harrison P. Souther.

(2). John Tarbell was a jeweler and watch maker and was married to Sarah Fosdick. They had at least one son, (5) Frank Bigelow Tarbell.

(5). Frank Bigelow Tarbell was born 1 Jan 1853 in West Groton, Mass. He studied at Lawrence Academy in Groton 1865-68. In 1869 he entered Yale College and received a AB degree in 1873. He won many scholorships and prizes and was the valedictorian of the class of 1873, a member of Phi Beta Kappa and editor of "Yale Mag".

Following graduation he spent two years in Europe with a New York family as a tutor. He returned to Yale to teach and study and received his PhD at Yale in 1879. He was tutor in Greek in 1876-82 and was assistant Professor of Greek and instructor of Logic at Yale 1882-87. In 1888-89 Prof. Tarbell was director of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. From 1889-92 he was instructor of Greek at Harvard and 1892-93 he went back to Athens as secretary of American School of Classical Studies. Before he retired in 1918 he was also on the faculty of the University of Chicago as a professor of Greek and archaelogy. He died following an operation on 4 Dec 1920 probably in Fonfret, Conn. He was never married. Dr. Tarbell was frail shy and reserved, with a New England frugality of speech. His love of beauty and devotion to truth was seldom given expression in words.

****

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF ASA TARBELL & RELIEF WHITNEY
Page 1

F
Fermold, Mary S.
Fosdick, Sarah

S
Souther, Emeline A.
Souther, Harrison P.

T
Tarbell, Asa
Tarbell, Edmund
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Tarbell, Edmund Whitney
Tarbell, Emeline A. (Souther)
Tarbell, Frank Bigelow
Tarbell, John
Tarbell, Mary S. (Fernold)
Tarbell, Relief (Whitney)
Tarbell, Sarah (Fosdick)

W
Whitney, Relief

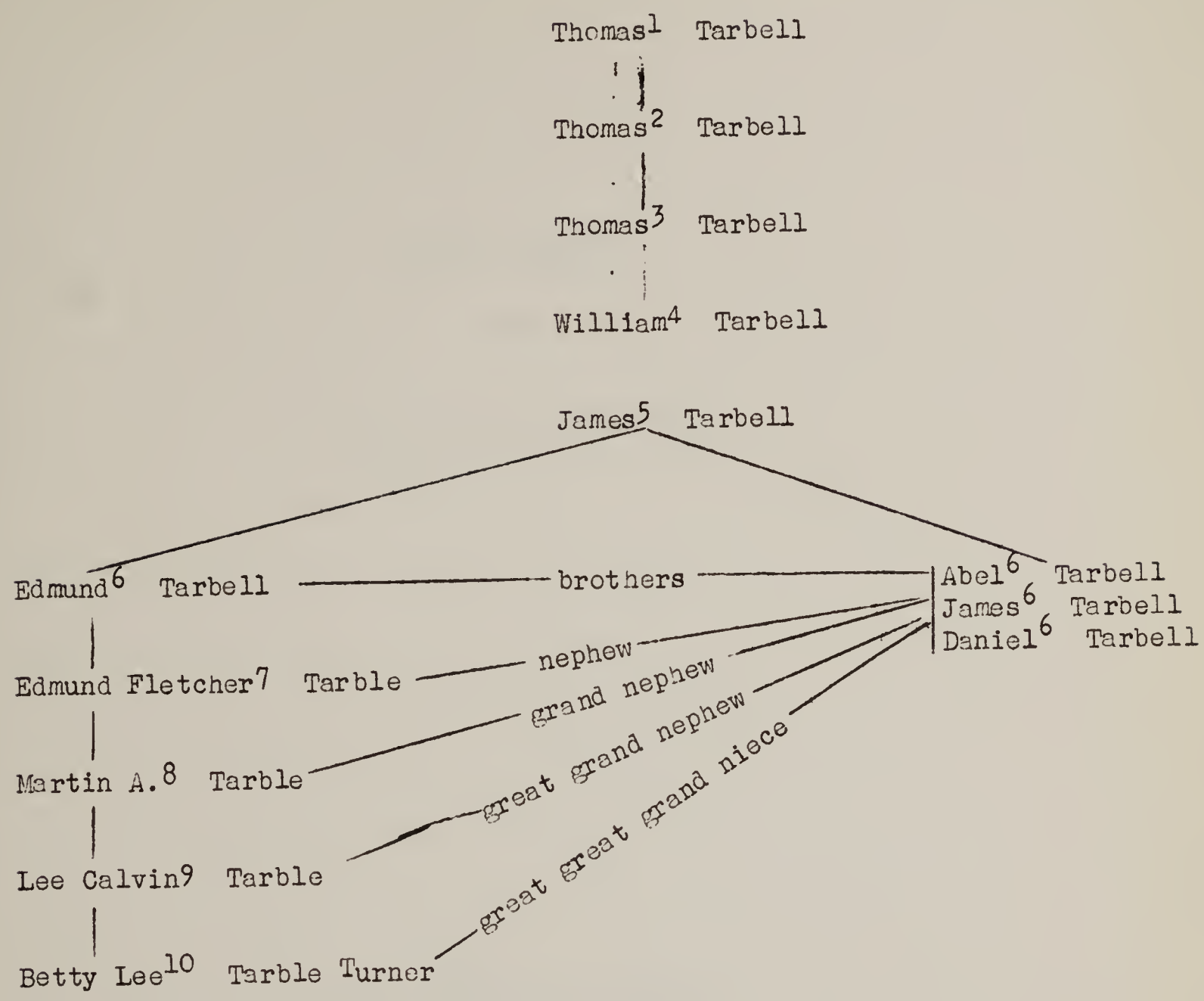
***

The following section is a continuation from page 13 of the Tarbell Booklet. See 23. James[5] Tarbell who married Esther Fletcher of Westford, Mass and had the children listed below. The * in front of the number indicates that there will be a unit giving more information. The units will appear in the order listed.

1. James Tarbell born 28 Sep 1756; died young
2. Esther Tarbell born 29 June 1758; married Dr. Thomas Carver
3. William Tarbell born 5 April 1760; died 14 March 1762
4. Sarah Tarbell born 9 Oct 1763
*5. Abel Tarbell born 16 July 1765; married Mercy ?
*6. Edmund Tarbell born 12 1767; died 11 Sept 1846; married twice
7. Asa Tarbell born 15 Sept 1768
8. Sewall Tarbell born 5 April 1770; married 8 Nov 1798 to Ruth Kemp of Groton
9. Lucy Tarbell born 16 Nov 1771; married Allison Gilson
10. Lydia Tarbell born 22 Feb 1775
*11. James Tarbell born 5 Jan 1777; died 27 Apr 1840; married Joannah Davenport
*12. Daniel Tarbell born 7 April 1780; married Betsy Wheeler
13. perhaps Ziba Tarbell
14. perhaps Abijah Tarbell

The information given here is the information found in the files of Mr. Lee C. Tarbell and if there are omissions it is because the information was not in the files. In most cases there has been no research done to fill the blanks in the record at this time. It is the hope of the author to be able to do research on all the lines and to preserve a more nearly completed record for future generations.

RELATIONSHIP CHART



Betty Lee[10] Tarble Turner is a 3rd great granddaughter of James[5] Tarbell and Abel[6] Tarbell is a son of James[5] Tarbell, their first common ancestor. Betty Lee is a 2nd great grand niece of Abel[6] and his brothers by both methods of stating relationships.

ABEL[6] TARBELL

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF ABEL TARBELL AND HIS WIFE MERCY — Page

James Tarbell - 1
Dana Ordellis Tarbell - 1
Julia Etta Tarbell Merrill - 1
Florence R. Merrill Grove
Julia Edna Merrill Thomas
Frances Marie Merrill Guiler
Anna Melinda Merrill Clark
Winifred Willis Merrill Guiler
Abel Tarbell and Julia Miles - 2
Nelson Tarbell - 2
Cora Tarbell Lewis - 2
Ella Tarbell Caner or Coner - 2
Mattie Tarbell Ferris - 2
Homer Elsworth Tarbell - 2
Gordon Tarbell
Ruth Tarbell Frank
Jessie Tarbell Conely
Fred Tarbell - 3
Leslie Tarbell
Bernice Tarbell Woods
Mary Tarbell Parsons - 3
Emeline Tarbell Abbott or Babbott - 3
Amelia Tarbell Peck - 3
Lewis Tarbell - 3
Myra Tarbell Chamberlain - 3
Joel C. Chamberlain - 3
George B. Chamberlain - 3
Miles M. Tarbell - 3
Clayton M. Tarbell - 3
Barton Tarbell
Elsie Tarbell
Abel Tarbell - 3
Theodore Tarbell
John Dezelle Tarbell - 3
Milford Tarbell
Winifred Tarbell
Carrie Tarbell
Jennie Tarbell Wilmont- 3
Jennie Wilmont

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL TARBELL AND HIS WIFE MERCY

Abel[6] Tarbell was born 16 July 1765 in Westford, Middlesex county, Mass. He was the 5th child of James and Esther (Fletcher) Tarbell. Abel Tarbell married Mercy and they had at least two children, (1) James Tarbell, and (2) Abel Tarbell.

(1). James Tarbell was married and had at least 3 children. Mrs. James Tarbell and two of the children came to Rushford, New York in 1821 and the third child (3) Dana Ordellis Tarbell was born there.

(3). Dana Ordellis Tarbell was born after or during 1821 in Rushford, NY. He married Frances Marie Wilder and they had at least one child, (4) Julia Etta Tarbell.

(4). Julia Etta Tarbell was born 5 Nov 1850 in Farmersville,Ny, in Cattaraugus county. She was a school teacher and housewife and married William Wallace Merrill, a hardware storekeeper. He was born 21 Sep 1851 in Farmersville, NY, and was the son of Smith Merrill and his wife Melinda Howe. Julia and William Wallace were married in Farmersville on 5 Jan 1876. William Wallace Merrill died in Rushford, NY on 8 Jul 1921 and was buried in the Rushford Cemetery. Julia Etta died on 22 Sep 1927 in Silversprings, NY and was buried in Rushford Cemetery. Her birth date is also given as 1853.

Julia Etta Tarbell and her husband William Wallace Merrill had 5 children. They were: (5) Florene R. Merrill, (6) Julia Ednah Merrill, (7) Frances Marie Merrill, (8) Anna Melinda Merrill, (9) Winifred Willis Merrill.

(5). Florene, called Rena Merrill was born 5 April 1877. She married Oscar Earl Grove. He was born in 1882 in Nile, NY and was the son of William W. Grove and his wife Helen Keller. He was an electrician. Oscar Earl Grove died in April 1929 in Olean, New York. Rena was living in Rushford in 1961.

Florene and Oscar Earl Grove had 2 children, (10) Merrill W. Grove and (11) Dana E. Grove.

(10). Merrill W. Grove was born 28 Feb 1909.

(11). Dana E. Grove was born in Spet 1911.

(6). Julia Ednah Merrill was born 29 Oct 1879 in Eagle, NY. She was married on 28 Oct 1903 to Clarence Hovey Thomas. Mr. Thomas died 17 June 1920. Ednah and Clarence Hovey Thomas her husband, had one child, (12) Merrill L. Thomas .

After the death of her first husband, Ednah married Otis Arch White on 7 Mar 1942 in Silversprings, New York. He was born 18 Feb 1876 in East Rushford, N Y and was the son of Luther White and his wife Katherine VanDusen. Mr. White died on 19 April 1961 in Rochester, NY and was buried in Honeoye Falls, N Y. Mrs. White's 1961 address was 12 Edmund Street, Rochester, NY. They had no children,

(7). Frances Marie Merrill was born 13 Sep 1882 in Rushford, NY and was a teacher and housewife. She married Harry Anderson Guiler, a lawyer. He was born 14 Aug 1877 in Scotland. They were married in Rushford in 1929. Mr. Guiler died in 1938 in New York City and was buried in Rushford Cemetery. Frances Marie Merrill Guiler died on 3 Dec 1956 in Olean, NY and was buried in Rushford Cemetery. They had no children.

(8) Anna Melinda Merrill was born 29 April 1888 in Rushford, NY and was a music teacher and housewife. She was married in Rushford to Lewis Morgan Clark, a banker. He was born 2 Mar 1888? in North Java, NY and was the son of Albert H. Clark and Belle Morgan. Anna died on 16 Mar 1951 in Silversprings, NY and was buried in Silversprings. Mr. Clark died in Dec 1958 in Silversprings and was buried there also. Anna and Lewis Clark had 2 children, (13) Lewis Morgan Clark, Jr, and (14) William M. Clark. Lewis M. Clark lived 110 Pearce Drive, Snyder, NY in 1961.

(9). Winifred Willis Merrill was born 8 Jul 1890 in Rushford NY. She was a teacher and housewife. She was married to Harry Anderson Guiler on 5 Jan 1918 in Rushford. She died in 1918 in New York City and was buried in Rushford.

They had no children. After the death of Winifred, Mr. Guiler married her sister, Frances Marie Merrill. See page 1.

***

The Town Historian of Rushford, New York tells us that Abel and his brother, James Tarbell were natives of New Hampshire and came to Rushford New York from Vermont in 1820/21 with an ox team and settled on Lot #50 in Rushford. Between them their total cash was 12¢.

(2). Abel Tarbell married, probably in Rushford, Julia Miles. They had at least 7 children; (15) Nelson Tarbell, (16) Mary Tarbell, (17) Emiline Tarbell, (18) Amelia Tarbell, (19) Lewis Tarbell, (20) Myra Tarbell, (21) Miles M. Tarbell.

(15). Nelson Tarbell was born in Rushford,NY. He was married on 26 Oct 1882 to Lucinda Chamberlain. They celebrated their golden Wedding in 1932. They had 5 children. (22) Cora Tarbell, (23) Ella Tarbell, (24) Matie Tarbell, (25) Homer Elsworth Tarbell, (26) Fred Tarbell.

(22). Cora Tarbell married a Mr. Lewis

(23). Ella Tarbell married Mr Caner or Coner.

(24). Matie Tarbell married Mr. Ferris

(25). Homer Elsworth Tarbell was born 6 Aug 1859 in Rushford, NY. He was married in Sterling, Whiteside county, Illinois to Verna Gordon on 26 Aug 1882 She was born 7 May 1862 and was the daughter of Stanbury Gordon. From a letter from Mrs. Ruth Gill--".... my father owned a farm out of Rushford when they were first married (at West Branch), then they came to Cuba (NY) to live and then to Buffalo, but spent their last years in Rushford in my mother's home in town." Verna died on 10 Mar 1940 and Homer died on 11 Dec 1941 in Rushford and was buried in Rushford Cem. They had 3 children. (27) Gordon Tarbell, (28) Ruth Tarbell, (29) Jessie Tarbell.

(27). Gordon Tarbell was born 1883 in Rushford, NY and died 16 Mar 1950. From a letter from Mrs. Ruth Gill--"...My brother took over the farm as a hobby--lived in Buffalo. He was Vice President of Nat'l Gypsum Co and purchased other farms there until he had over 1,000 acres. It was sold after his death." Mr. Tarbell married Hazel G. Meyers and her last known address was 99 Dearhurst Blvd, Kenmore, NY. They had 5 children. (30) Theodore H. Tarbell, (31) Richard G. Tarbell, (32) Mary Tarbell, (33) Ruth Tarbell, (34) Hazel Tarbell.

(30). Theodore H. Tarbell was married and had at least two children. (35) James Theodore Tarbell and (36) Ann Marilyn Tarbell.

(31). Richard G. Tarbell was married and had at least one child, (37) Nancy Meyer Tarbell.

(32). Mary Tarbell married Mr. Beckerman and had at least 5 children. (38) Mickey Beckerman, (39) Betsey Beckerman, (40) William Beckerman, (41) Marianne Beckerman, (42) Richard Beckerman.

(33). Ruth Tarbell married Mr. Norman and had at least one child, (43) Debbie Norman.

(34). Hazel Tarbell married Mr. Crofoot.

(28). Ruth Tarbell was born 8 Jan 1885 in Rushford, NY. She married first George John Frank. He was born 23 Jan 1885 in Buffalo, NY and was the son of George Frank and his wife Lena Stouten?. He died on 28 May 1936 in Bloomfield, NJ and was buried in the Bloomfield Cemetery. George and Ruth had one daughter (44) Verna Evelene Frank.

After the death of her first husband, Ruth married Robert Gill on 25 Sep 1939. They had no children and he died on 25 Feb 1942.

(44). Verna Evelene Frank was born 2 Dec 1911 in Buffalo NY. She was married on 26 Oct 1935 to Charles Elbert Stevens. They had one child, (45). Charles Elbert Stevens, Jr.

(45). Charles Elbert Stevens, Jr was born 30 Nov 1939 in Glenridge, NJ. He attended Bucknell University.

(29).Jessie Tarbell was born 3 Dec 1887 in Rushford, NY. She married C. L. Conely and in 1961 lived at 217 Harrison, Wheaton, Ill.

(26). Fred Tarbell married and had at least two children, (47) Leslie Tarbell and (48) Bernice Tarbell.

(47). Leslie Tarbell (male) lives in New York City.

(48). Bernice Tarbell married Mr. Woods and lives in Olean, NY.

(16). Mary Tarbell, the second child of Abel and Julie Tarbell was born in Rushford, NY. She married Hosea B. Parsons.

(17). Emeline Tarbell was born in Rushford, NY. She married William Abbott or Babbitt.

(18). Amelia Tarbell, the fourth child of Abel and Julia Tarbell, was born in Rushford, NY. She married Mr. Peck.

(19). Lewis Tarbell was born in Rushford, NY.

(20). Myra Tarbell was born in Rushford, NY. She married Quincey Chamberlain and had at least 2 children. (49) Joel C. Chamberlain and (50) George B. Chamberlain.

(21). Miles M. Tarbell was born 18 Mar 1840 in Rushford. He was married two times. His first wife was Elsie Farwell the daughter of Alonzo Farwell. She had one child, (51) Clayton M. Tarbell.

(51). Clayton M. Tarbell married Jessie Cook and had at least 2 children. (52) Barton Tarbell and (53) Elsie Tarbell.

(52). Barton Tarbell lived at 11 Howard Street, Franklin, NY.

(53). Elsie Tarbell was deceased in 1961

Miles M. Tarble married a second time. She was Jeanette Hill the daughter of John W. Hill. Jeanette Hill and Miles M. Tarbell had at least three children, (54) Abel Tarbell, (55) John Dezelle Tarbell, (56) Jennie Tarbell.

(54). Abel Tarbell was married to Catherine Hyde and had at least one child, (57) Theodore Tarbell. The last known address of Abel Tarbell was 107 Walnut Street, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

(55).John Dezelle Tarbell was married three times. His first wife was Esther Wilmot. She had at least two children, (58) Milford Tarbell and (59) Winifred Tarbell.

(58). Milford Tarbell lived in Rushford, NY

(59). Winifred Tarbell lived in Buffalo, NY

The file of the author does not give the name of the second wife of John Dezelle Tarbell, but his third wife is given as Julia Bosworth the daughter of Emory Bosworth of Belmont, NY. They had at least one child, (60) Carrie Tarbell.

(56). Jennie Tarbell married Stephen E. Wilmont and they had at least one child, (61) Jennie Wilmont.

(61). Jennie Wilmont's last known address was 3908 Ridgelea Drive, Austin, Texas.

***

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL & ESTHER FLETCHER
Descendants of Abel Tarbell and Mercy
Pages 1 thru 3

A
Abbott, Emeline (Tarbell), 3
Abbott, William, 3

B
Babott, Emiline (Tarbell), 3
Babott, William, 3
Beckerman, Marianne, 2
Beckerman, Mary (Tarbell), 2
Beckerman, Mickey, 2
Beckerman, Richard, 2
Beckerman, William, 2
Bosworth, Emory, 3
Bosworth, Julia, 3

C
Caner, Ella (Tarbell), 2
Chamberlain, George B.,3
Chamberlain, Joel C., 3
Chamberlain, Lucinda, 2
Chamberlain, Myra (Tarbell), 3
Chamberlain, Quincey, 3
Clark, Albert H., 1
Clark, Anna Melinda (Merrill), 1
Clark, Belle (Morgan), 1
Clark, Lewis Morgan, 1
Clark, Lewis Morgan Jr., 1
Clark, William M., 1
Conely, C.L., 3
Conely, Jessie (Tarbell), 3
Coner, Ella (Tarbell), 2
Cook, Jessie, 3
Crofoot, Hazel (Tarbell), 2

F
Farwell, Alanzo, 3
Farewell, Elsie, 3
Ferris, Mattie (Tarbell), 2
Frank, George, 2
Frank, George John, 2
Frank, Lena (S.), 2
Frank, Ruth (Tarbell), 2
Frank, Berna Evelene, 2

G
Gill, Robert, 2
Gill, Ruth (Tarbell) Frank, 2
Gordon, Stanbury, 2
Gordon, Verna, 2
Grove, Dana E. , 1
Grove, Florene (Merrill), 1
Grove, Helen (Keller), 1
Grove, Merrill W., 1
Grove, Oscar Earl, 1
Grove, Rena, 1
Grove, William W., 1
Guiler, Frances Marie (Merrill), 1,2
Guiler, Harry Anderson, 1,2
Guiler, Winifred Willis (Merrill), 1,2

H
Hill, Jeanette, 3
Hill, John W., 3
Howe, Melinda, 1
Hyde, Catherine, 3

K
Keller, Helen,1

L
Lewis, Cora (Tarbell), 2

M
Merrill, Anna Melinda,1
Merrill, Florene R., 1
Merrill, Frances Marie, 1
Merrill, Julia Ednah, 1
Merrill, Melinda (Howe), 1
Merrill, Rena, 1
Merrill, Smith, 1
Merrill, William Wallace, 1
Merrill, Winifred Willis, 1
Meyers, Hazel G., 2
Miles, Julia, 2
Morgan, Belle, 1

N
Norman, Debbie, 2
Norman, Ruth (Tarbell), 2

P
Parsons, Hosea B., 3
Parsons, Mary (Tarbell), 3,
Peck, Amelia (Tarbell), 3

S

Stevens, Charles Elbert, 2
Stevens, Charles Elbert Jr., 2
Stevens, Verna Evelene (Frank), 2

T

Tarbell, Abel, 1,2,3
Tarbell, Amelia, 2,3
Tarbell, Ann Marilyn, 2
Tarbell, Barton, 3
Tarbell, Bernice, 3
Tarbell, Carrie, 3
Tarbell, Catherine (Hyde), 3
Tarbell, Clayton M., 3
Tarbell, Cora, 2
Tarbell, Dana Ordellis, 1
Tarbell, Ella, 2
Tarbell, Elsie, 3
Tarbell, Elsie (Farwell), 3
Tarbell, Emiline, 2,3
Tarbell, Esther (Fletcher), 1
Tarbell, Esther (Wilmot), 3
Tarbell, Frances Marie (Wilder), 1
Tarbell, Fred, 2,3
Tarbell, Gordon, 2
Tarbell, Hazel, 2
Tarbell, Hazel G. (Meyers), 2
Tarbell, Homer Elsworth, 2
Tarbell, James, 1,2
Tarbell, James Theodore, 2
Tarbell, Jeanette (Hill), 3
Tarbell, Jennie, 3
Tarbell, Jessie, 2
Tarbell, Jessie (Cook), 3
Tarbell, John Dezelle, 3
Tarbell, Julia (Bosworth), 3
Tarbell, Julia Etta, 1
Tarbell, Julia (Miles), 2
Tarbell, Leslie, 3
Tarbell, Lewis, 2,3
Tarbell, Lucinda (Chamberlain), 2
Tarbell, Mary, 2,3
Tarbell, Mercy, 1
Tarbell, Miles M., 2,3
Tarbell, Milford, 3
Tarbell, Myra, 2,3
Tarbell, Nancy meyer, 2
Tarbell, Nelson, 2
Tarbell, Richard G., 2
Tarbell, Ruth,2
Tarbell, Theodore, 3
Tarbell, Theodore H., 2
Tarbell, Verna (Gordon), 2
Tarbell, Winifred, 3
Thomas, Clarence Hovey, 1
Thomas Julia Ednah (Merrill), 1
Thomas, Merrill L., 1

V

VanDusen, Katherine, 1

W

White, Julia Ednah (Merrill) Thomas, 1
White, Katherine (VanDusen), 1
White, Luther, 1
White, Otis Arch, 1
Wilder, Frances Marie, 1
Wilmot, Esther, 3
Wilmot, Jennie,3
Wilmot, Jennie (Tarbell), 3
Wilmot, Stephen E., 3
Woods, Bernice (Tarbell), 3

***

EDMUND[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL page

Edmund Tarbell and Betty Polly Boynton - 1

Polly Tarbell and Samuel Williams - 1

Mary Ann Williams - 1

Samuel A. Williams - 1

Adaline Williams White - 1

Charles O. Williams - 1

Laura N. Williams - 1

Warren S. Williams - 1

Dorcas Tarbell and Jerry Livingston - 1

Laura or Lorry Tarbell and Hosea Wheeler - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Nelson Wheeler - 1

Adalade Wheeler - 1

Darwin Wheeler - 1

Calvin Tarbell and Elmina Kent - 1

Betsey Elmina Tarbell Pingrey - 1

Betsey Elmina Tarbell Fisher - 2

Melville Fisher

Polly Boynton Tarbell and Benjamin F. Parmenter - - - - - - - - - - 2

Edward Calvin Parmenter

Sallie Tarbell and Alanson Parker Hammond - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2

Luther Tarbell and Fidelia Tucker - 3

Excerpts from letters from Edward C. Patmenter, Jr - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3

Additional Information - 5

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL AND HIS WIFE BETTY BOYNTON

Edmund[6] Tarbell was born 17 June 1767 in Westford, Middlesex county, Mass. He was the 6th child of James[5] Tarbell and his wife Esther Fletcher Tarbell. He was married twice. His first wife was Betty, also known as Betsy or Polly, Boynton. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Boynton, and was born 29 Aug 1761 and died 10 Mar 1808 in Mt. Holly, Vt and was buried in the old cemetery in Belmont, Rutland county, Vt.

Edmund and Betty Tarbell were married in Mar 1795 and had 6 children. They were: (1) Polly Tarbell; (2) Dorcas Tarbell; (3) Laura or Lorry Tarbell; (4)Calvin Tarbell; (5) Sallie Tarbell; (6) Luther Tarbell.

(1). Polly Tarbell was born 26 Jul 1796 in Mt. Holly, Rutland county, Vt. She was married 7 Nov 1813 in Mt. Holly to Samuel Williams. He was born 1789 in New Ipswich, N H and died in 1864 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. Polly died in 1875 in Mt. Holly and was also buried in Tarbellville Cemetery. Their marriage vows were read by Stephen Tucker.

Polly and Samuel Williams had 6 children.They were: (7) Mary Ann Williams; (8) Samuel A. Williams; (9) Adaline Williams; (10) Charles O. Williams; (11) Laura N. Williams; (12) Warren S. Williams.

(7). Mary Ann Williams was born in Mt. Holly, Vt in 1814 and died in 1902.

(8). Samuel A. Williams was born and died in 1816 in Mt. Holly.

(9). Adaline Williams was born 1819 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She married Zepher White of Nelson, N.H. on 7 Jul 1839 in Mt. Holly. The vows were read by S.B. Thompson, MG

(10). Charles O. Williams was born in Mt. Holly, Vt in 1821. He died in 1912.

(11). Laura N. Williams was born in 1827 in Mt. Holly and died in 1924.

(12). Warren S. Williams was born in Mt. Holly in 1833 and died in 1908 He was married to Mrs. Harriet J. Horton on 28 Apr 1850 in Mt. Holly. The vows were read by Richard M. Ely.

***

(2). Dorcas Tarbell was born 2 May 1798 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She was married to Jerry Livingston. She died 4 Oct 1869 and was buried in Carlton Cemetery, in Mt. Holly.

***

(3). Laura or Lorry Tarbell was born 20 Jun 1800 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She was married on 20 Oct 1825 to Hosea Wheeler. He was the son of David Wheeler and his wife Eunice Marsh and was born 25 Mar 1798 in Newport, Sullivan county, N.H. (from Wheeler Genealogy). He died 8 Aug 1860 in Chicago, Ill.

Laura and Hosea had at least 3 children. They were all born in Sturbridge, Worchester county, Mass. They were: (13) Nelson Wheeler, born 29 Jun 1826; (14) Adalade Wheeler, born 19 May 1828; (15) Darwin Wheeler born 16 Apr 1832.

***

(4). Calvin Tarbell was born 16 Mar 1802 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was the fourth child of Edmund Tarbell and his wife Betty Boynton. On 16 Jul 1828 he was married to Elmina Kent. She was the daughter of Elias Kent and his wife Betsey Wheaton and was born 24 Apr 1808/09 in East Wallingford in Rutland county, Vt. Elmina died in Mt. Holly on 1 Sep 1867 and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. Calvin Tarbell died on 23 Aug 1870 and was buried with his wife in Mechanicsville Cemetery.

Calvin and Elmina Tarbell had 2 children. They were: (16) Betsey Elmina Tarbell; (17) Polly Boynton Tarbell.

(16). Betsey Elmina Tarbell was born 20 Jun 1831 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She

The vows were read by S. Gustin--from Town Proceedings
was married in Mt. Holly on 2 Feb 1854 to Sumner N. Pingrey. He was the son of Nathaniel Pingrey, Jr and was born 6 Sep 1828 in Mt. Holly. He died on 14 Mar 1856 in Mt. Holly and was buried in the Old Cemetery, there. He left no issue.

Betsey Elmina (Tarbell) Pingrey was married a second time in Shrewsburg, Vt to Judge Ebeneazar Fisher. They had at least 1 child, (18) Melville Fisher. Betsey Elmina died in Shrewsburg and was buried in Cuttingsville Cemetery there.

(18). Melville Fisher married and had at least 2 children, Roy Fisher was born in Vt and Melville Fisher was born in Mass. The latter was a WWI vet and the family may have lived in Brocton, Mass.

(17). Polly Boynton Tarbell was born 26 Mar 1834 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She was married in Bellows Falls, Windham county, Vt to Benjamin F. Parmenter. He was born 12 Jul 1832 in Boote, Ontario, Canada and was the son of Edwards Parmenter and his wife Eliza Frost. Benjamin F. Parmenter died in Mt. Holly on 17 Jan 1896 and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery and his wife, Polly Boynton Tarbell Parmenter died on 20 Jun 1909 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery in Mt. Holly.

Benjamin and Polly Parmenter had 1 child, (19) Edward Calvin Parmenter.

(19). Edward Calvin Parmenter was born 3 Nov 1857 in Durant, Cedar county, Iowa. He was married on 10 Nov 1886 in Wallingsford, Vt to Carrie Thrall. She was born 4 May 1860 in Winnebago, Winnebago county, Illinois and was the daughter of Chauncy Thrall and his wife Arydia or Lydia Stafford. Mrs. Parmenter, Carrie, was adopted in 1900 by John C. Batcheller, her uncle by marriage, for inheritance reasons, and therefore her name also appears in the records as Carrie Batcheller. Edward Calvin Parmenter died on 17 Oct 1937 in Mt. Holly and he was buried in Green Hill Cemetery in Wallingford. Carrie Parmenter died on 4 May 1946 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Green Hill Cemetery. They had lived the last years of their lives in Belmont, Vt.

Edward and Carrie Parmenter had 3 children. They were: (20) Edward Chipman Parmenter; (21) John Batcheller Parmenter; (22) Charles Franklin Parmenter.

(20). Edward Chipman Parmenter was born 3 Aug 1888 in Wallingford, Vt. He was married on 20 Nov 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Clara Younger. She was born in 1896 in Saltsburg, Mo and was the daughter of Arthur Younger. It is said that Arthur Younger's father and the father of Cole Younger, the western gunman, were brothers. This Younger family came from Winston Salem, North Carolina. Clara Younger and Edward Chipman Parmenter were divorced in 1915. No issue.

Edward Chipman Parmenter was married a second time on 1 Jan 1919 in Boston, Mass (Hyde Park Section). She was Jennie May Mathias, daughter of Alfred Mathias and his wife Jane Cody and was born 1 Jun 1890 in Boston, Mass. They had no children. Jennie May Mathias Parmenter died 17 Jul 1921 in Boston and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Boston. Family tradition gives Jane Cody as a daughter of Michael Cody, older brother of William F. Cody-Buffalo Bill. Michael Cody lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Family tradition also says that Alfred Mathias came from Wales and is said to have been the younger brother of Sir James Mathias, Col of British lancers at the Battle of Mons, the first battle of the WWI. Since both statements are only tradition they are open to question and/ or proof.

(21). John Batcheller Parmenter was born 6 Nov 1891 in Wallingsford, Vt.

(22). Charles Franklin Parmenter was born 1898 in Wallingford, Vt. He was married two times. His first wife was Adele Duval. They were divorced and had no children. The second wife was Agnes Conway of Beacon, New York. They had 2 children, (23) Caroline Thresa Parmenter and (24) Katherine Florence Parmenter. Charles Franklin Parmenter died in Sept 1949 in Beacon, NY.

***

(5). Sallie Tarbell was born in Mt. Holly, Vt on 22 Feb 1804. She was married to Alanson Parker Hammond on 29 Dec 1828. Full information will be found in the Hammond Family Genealogy.

***

(6). Luther Tarbell was born 11 Apr 1806 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He married Fidelia Tucker on 7 May 1828. He died 23 Aug 1860 and she died 16 Jul 1884 aged 81 years, 4 months. They are buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly, Vt.

***

The following are excerpts from letters received from Edward C. Parmenter of Belmont, Vermont and written to Lee Tarble in reply to his inquiries about the Tarbell lines.

From a letter dated October 13, 1954--- ..."James Tarbell, who married Esther Fletcher, who was also aide de camp at Bunker Hill to his two brothers-in-law, Gen. Prescott and Gen. Warren.

"Since 1928 I have been listed as professional genealogist as well as civil engineer. At one time I had the Tarbell line as nearly completed as it was possible to get them with our Indian cousins, but in 1946 my house burned to the ground with the loss of my notes. I can get them again, or tell one where to get them and check well from memory. At the present time working on a Parmenter line.

"From my Tarbell work I knew who you were the minute I saw the address on your letter.

" Now my name is not Edward Calvin Parmenter, which was my father's name, but Edward Chipman Parmenter, Jr. The "Jr" having been added in 1918 by the U.S. Army authorities to distinguish me from my father and a couple of more Edward C.Parmenters who live very near here. I am a World War I veteran. Once the authorities add to or spell a name it becomes the legal method regardless of how misleading it is.".....

From a letter dated October 18, 1954--- ..."It is nearly a certainity that James Tarbell and Esther Fletcher came to Cavendish, Vt early. Settled on what is now "Tarbell Hill" there and had at least one child which is not listed on the record of Pepperhill or Westford. Edmund Tarble and Polly Boynton, also James Tarbell and Joanna Davenport were married there by Asaph Fletcher, J.P.

"We have not been able to find record of the death of either James Tarbell or Esther Fletcher and it is probable that they died at their place on "Tarbell Hill" and were buried without tombstones beside the door step. This happened many times in early Vermont.

"You are O.K. in spelling of your name. The three spellings, Tarbell, Tarble, and Tarball, are used interchangably by the same member of the family.

"I am of the opinion that there were two Blodgett marriages in the Tarble Family. One to a daughter of James and Esther Tarbell at Cavendish and the other to a daughter of James and Joanna Tarbell of Mt. Holly. Mrs. Francis J. Newton of Belmont, Vt, comes from one of these through her mother. I can not make out which line from what she has told me. Write her and get data and see what you make out.

"Betsey Elmina Tarbell married 2nd after the death of Sumner N. Pingrey, Judge Ebenezer Fisher and had a son Melvill Fisher who moved to Brockton, Mass and became head of a shoe company there. Many times I have tried to get in touch with his family when down there but have never succeeded. I know of Melville having a son, Roy in Vt and a son Melville who was a World War I veteran, born in Mass. I have heard there were others but have never been able to verify." .....

From a letter dated November 8, 1954--- ..."About two weeks ago I was in Moriah New York, on a Parmenter hunt. I copied while there the gravestones of Daniel Tarbell and Hariet Earle. This Daniel was son of James Tarbell and Joanna Davenport. He was married to Hariet Earle in Walliford. This James Tarbell was brother of our Edmund.

"That Thomas Tarbell book is altogether too terse to get a good idea of the

Tarbell family. The family is more historical.... The first book of town records (of Groton, Mass) is called "The Indian Roll" and is the only account of the Indian burning of Groton in existance. The "Indian Roll" is in the New England Historical Library and can be seen by his descendants only. It is in his handwriting.

"Thomas Tarbell had three children captured in the raid and taken to Canada. The 2 boys were adopted into the St. Regis tribe and became their chiefs. About three fourths of the tribe are Tarbell descendants. The girl became a nun in Montreal.

"This tribe has a claim on about a fourth of the territory in the state of VT and their chiefs are often here.

"You can get Green's histories of Groton from the New England Genealogical Society on loan, but I never could get anything else. That is the reason I advised you to go to the library. I spent three weeks in the Newberry Library and then two weeks more at the New England rooms in Boston. Some job but I had it and also the Warren-Prescot-Farnsworth and related lines. They are all there except the Fletcher line. And they are all as historical as the Tarbell Family. The James Tarbell, Sr service in the "Massachuesetts Soldiers and Sailors" in Bond's "Watertown" is spelled Tarball."...

"Mrs. Frances J. Newton is a retired school teacher. Her mother was a Blodgett and I believe her grandmother a Tarbell.

The genealogist I spoke of is Mrs. Orrin A. Priest of Belmont, Vt. Her mother was a Hall of Marshall county, Ill. She tells me she has many of the dates of the southern lines you lack and would be glad to correspond with you. Her husband Orrin Priest owns and operates ham radio station WISCE here. ...

"Write to Mrs. Ralph Armstrong of Belmont, Vt for the data on Ralph. He is a descendant of the Harrisons who married into the Tarbell family here. His daughter married Col Paul Barton, USA and his son is chief purchasing agent for the Atomic Energy Commission at Oak Ridge, Tenn."

From a letter dated January 19, 1955--- ..."Daniel Tarbell was the son of James and Joanna Tarbell. He married Harriet Earle. He was born 1801. As far as I know there was no other Daniel at this time. I believe the age on the tombstone to be wrong as he was a lot younger than his wife. We have some Earle records here which I am going to look up as soon as I have time to do so.

"Many of the first settlers here were parts of families who settled in Damby, Vt. In that town there was a cook family who centered around Seth Cook who went there from Rhode Island...."

From a letter dated February 19, 1955--- ...."I am trying to locate a woman who was born in Chester, Vt and who is almost 90 years old ... She is the grandaughter of Isaac Tarbell. Now Mrs. Ayers. She has a sister in Chester, living in the Isaac Tarbell homestead there. ... She is the one that told me Isaac was born in Rindge, N.H. and married there coming directly from there to Chester.

"The last time I saw any of the Fishers was in 1932 when I was in the Chelsea Naval Hospital. Mellville was in the bed next to me for about three weeks and before that none of them had communicated with our family since 1895....

"...Henrietta Earle was at least 10 years older than Daniel Tarbell...

"... The Groton School for boy stands on the old Tarbell farm..."

***

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL
Descendants of Edmund Tarbell and Betty (Boynton) Tarbell
Pages 1 thru 4

A
Ayers, Mrs., 4

B
Batcheller, Carrie, 2
Batcheller, John C., 2
Boynton, Betsey, 1
Boynton, Betty, 1
Boynton, Nathaniel, 1
Boynton, Polly, 1

C
Cody, Jane, 2
Cody Michael, 2
Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill), 2
Conway, Agnes, 2
Cook, Seth, 4

D
Davenport, Joanna, 3
Duval, Adele, 2

E
Earle, Harriet, 3
Ely, Richard M., 1

F
Fisher, Ebeneazar Judge, 2,3,
Fisher, Betsey Elmina (Tarbell) Pingrey,2
Fisher, Melville, 2,3,4
Fisher Roy, 2
Fletcher, Esther, 1,3
Frost, Eliza, 2

G
Gustin, S., 2

H
Hammond, Alanson Parker, 2
Hammond, Sallie (Tarbell), 2
Horton, Mrs. Harriet, 1

K
Kent, Betsey (Wheaton), 1
Kent, Elias, 1
Kent, Elmina,1

L
Livingston, Dorcas (Tarbell), 1
Livingston, Jerry, 1

M
Marsh, Eunice, 1
Mathias, Alfred, 2
Mathias, Sir James, 2
Mathias, Jane (Cody), 2
Mathias, Jennie May, 2

P
Parmenter, Adele (Duval), 2
Parmenter, Agnes (Conway), 2
Parmenter, Benjamin F., 2
Parmenter, Caroline Thresa, 2
Parmenter, Carrie (Thall), 2
Parmenter, Charles Franklin, 2
Parmenter, Clara (Younger), 2
Parmenter, Edward C, 3
Parmenter, Edward Calvin, 2
Parmenter, Edward Chipman, 2
Parmenter, Edwards, 2
Parmenter, Eliza (Frost), 2
Parmenter, Jennie May (Mathias), 2
Parmenter, John Batcheller, 2
Parmenter, Katherine Florence, 2
Parmenter, Polly (Tarbell), 2
Pingrey, Betsey Elmina (Tarbell), 2
Pingrey, Nathaniel, Jr, 2
Pingrey, Sumner N., 2,3
Prescott-Farnsworth Family, 3
Prescott, General, 3

S
St. Regis Tribe, 3
Staffard, Lydia, 2

T
Tarbell, Betsey (Boynton), 1
Tarbell, Betsey Elmina, 1,3
Tarbell, Betty(Boynton), 1
Tarbell, Calvin, 1
Tarbell, Daniel, 3,4
Tarbell, Dorcas, 1
Tarbell, Edmund, 1,3
Tarbell, Elmina (Kent), 1
Tarbell, Esther (Fletcher), 1
Tarbell, Fidelia (Tu cker), 3
Tarbell, Isaac, 4
Tarbell, James, 1,3
Tarbell, Joanna(Davenport), 3
Tarbell, Laura or Lorry, 1
Tarbell, Luther, 1,3

Tarbell, Polly (Boynton), 1
Tarbell, Polly Boynton 1
Tarbell, Sallie, 1
Thall, Carrie, 2
Thall, Chauncy, 2
Thall, Lydia (Staffard), 2
Thompson, Rev. S.B., 1
Tucker, Fidelia, 3
Tucker, Stephen, 1

W
Warren, General, 3
Wheaton, Betsey, 1
Wheeler, Adalade, 1
Wheeler, Darwin, 1
Wheeler, David, 1
Wheeler, Eunice (Marsh), 1
Wheeler, Hosea, 1
Wheeler, Laura or Lorry (Tarbell), 1
Wheeler, Nelson, 1
White, Adaline (Williams), 1
White, Zepher, 1
Williams, Adaline, 1
Williams, Charles O., 1
Williams, Mrs. Harriett J. (Horton), 1
Williams, Laura N., 1
Williams, Mary Ann, 1
Williams, Polly (Tarbell), 1
Williams, Samuel, 1
Williams, Samuel A., 1
Williams, Warren S., 1

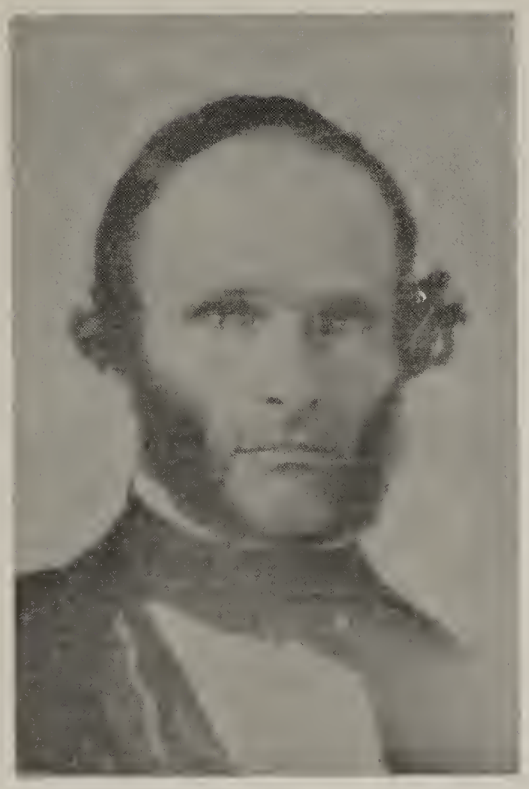
Y
Younger, Arthur, 2
Younger, Clara, 2
Younger, Cole, 2

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL page
Edmund Tarbell and Sarah Clark Tarbell - 1
Edmund Fletcher Tarble & Mariah Bean Tarble - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1
Laura Tarble Best - 2
Jesse Best Wiser - 2
Clem Wiser
Ala Wiser Hammond
Orion Wiser
Sallie Best Pence - 4
Don Pence
Olen Pence
Laura Alice Pence
Johnny Best - 5
Martin A. Tarble - 5
Alice Tarble Mathes - 7
Charles Tarble - 8
Elvia Tarble Murphy
George Tarble - 9
Max Tarble
Mary Alice Tarble Hargitt
Newton Tarble - 12
Joanne Tarble
Van Tarble - 12
Doris Ann Tarble Murphy
Martin Tarble
Lee Tarble - 14
Betty Lee Tarble Turner
Fanny Elvira Tarbell Leland - 18
Additional Information - 19

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF THIS SECTION FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

- Martin A. Tarble
  B 8 Sep 1848
  Clark co, Ill
  Md 8 Nov 1880
  D 6 Jan 1923
  Clark co, Ill
  - Edmund Fletcher Tarble
    B 24 Mar 1812
    Mt. Holly, Vt
    D 23 Nov 1866
    - Edmund Tarbell
      B 12 Jun 1767
      Westford, Mass
      - James Tarbell
        B 10 Oct 1725
        - William Tarbell
        - Mary Farnsworth
      - Esther Fletcher
        B 13 Dec 1735
        - Gershom Fletcher
        - Lydia Townsend
    - Sarah Clark
      - Ichabod Goodyear Clark
        - Job Clark
        - Esther Goodyear
      - Dorcas
        - ?
        - ?
  - Mariah Elizabeth Bean
    B 1824
    Stokes co, N C
    D 5 Aug 1898
    - Isaac Bean
      B 6 Aug 1789
      Stokes Co, N C
      - Nicholas Bean
        B 1760
        - ?
        - ?
      - Anne Wilbourne
        B 1759
        - ?
        - ?
    - Sallie Miller
      B 1798
      Stokes co, N C
      - Mr. Miller
        - ?
        - ?
      - Sallie Wetzel
        - ?
        - ?
- Lee C. Tarble
  B 6 Mar 1898
  Clark co, Ill
  Md 1 Mar 1922
  - Calvin Luther Baker
    B 1 Nov 1815
    Cornish, N H
    D 4 Nov 1865
    Warren, N H
    - Asa Baker
      B 29 Feb 1760
      - Jonathan Baker
      - Mary Conant
    - Hannah Martin
      B 1766
      - William Martin
      - Hannah Cochran
    - Asa Baker, Jr
      B 4 Jul 1787
      Goshen, N H
      - ?
        - ?
        - ?
      - Susan O Connor
        B 8 Sep 1786
        - ?
        - ?
      - ?
        - ?
        - ?
  - Elvia Baker
    B 6 Mar 1860
    Three Rivers Mass
    D 4 Jul 1932
    Paris, Ill
    - Austin Shattuck
      B 25 Sep 1793
      - Gideon Shattuck
        B 1761
        - Capt Daniel Shattuck
        - Mary Smith
      - Experience Ingram
        - Phillip Ingram
        - ?
      - ?
        - ?
        - ?
      - ?
        - ?
        - ?
    - Lucretia Shattuck
      B ?
      D abt 1867
      - ?



Edmund Fletcher Tarble

Mariah Elizabeth Bean Tarble

The TARBLE Family

Laura Tarble

Martin A. Tarble

THE DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND TARBELL AND HIS WIFE SARAH CLARK

This is a continuation of the book, "Thomas Tarbell & Some of His Descendants" by Charles Henry Wight; published in 1907 by the New England Historical Genealogical Society. See page 13; vi. Edmund under 23. Thomas Tarbell.

Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, William and James Tarbell were the forefathers of Edmund. James was born 11 Oct 1725 in Groton, Middlesex county, Mass. He was the son of William Tarbell and his wife Mary Farnsworth. James Tarbell married Esther Fletcher on 25 Oct 1755. They had 13 or 14 children; the 6th was named Edmund.

Edmund Tarbell was born 12 Jun 1767 in Westford, Mass. He married first Betty Boynton in Mar 1796. She was born 29 Aug 1761, the exact place is unknown, and died 10 Mar 1808 in Mount Holly. Vt. Edmund and Betty had 6 children. Information on this group will be found in another section.

On 7 May 1811 Edmund was married a second time to Sarah Clark. She was born about 1771 and was of Westford, Mass. According to Miss Carmen Renda Walker, 101 Main Ludlow, Vt; the following is true. "Job Clark was born on 24 Jul 1723 in New Haven, Con. Nothing is known of his parents or his date of death. He married Esther Goodyear, daughter of Nathaniel Goodyear and his wife Sarah Wooding. She was of NewHaven and was born 23 Dec 1721. The date and place of her death and burial is not known.

Job and Esther Goodyear Clark had 4 sons:

a. Ichabod Goodyear Clark who was born in Jun 1754 in New Haven, Conn. and is said to have been one of the first settlers of Mount Holly, Vt and the first deacon of the Baptist Church there. He fought in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Bennington. Ichabod Clark and his wife Dorcas had 2 daughters, Sarah and Obedience, both of who were married. Sarah Clark married Edmund Tarbell. Ichabod died on 10 Sep 1847 in Mount Holly, Vt and was buried perhaps in Packer Cem in East Wallingford, Vt. Dorcas Clark died 9 Sep 1835 in Mount Holly.

b. Stephen Clark who claimed the honor of naming the town of Mount Holly and who was the first town clerk. General D.W.C. Clark of early Vt history was a grandson of Stephen Clark.

c. Peter Clark

d. Chauncy Clark was born in 1779 and died in 1824. He married Rhoda Stone of Mount Holly on 25 Nov 1801. They had at least one child, Matilda D. Clark. She was born in Massena, New York on 2 Jun 1818. She married Isreal Munson on 19 Sep 1845. He was born in 1808. They had 2 children. Kirk Guy Munson was born in 1846 and Isaac Edward Munson was born in 1851. Neither married and lived in Wallingford. Much of the above information concerning the Clark Family was taken from the book "People of Wallingford" by Birney C. Batchelder and published in 1937 by Stephen Daye Press of Brattleboro, Vt."

Edmund Tarbell died 11 Sep 1846 in Mount Holly and was buried in Belmont, Vt. Edmund and Sarah Clark Tarbell had 2 children, Edmund Fletcher Tarbell and Fanny Elvira Tarbell. We shall give the descendants of Edmund Fletcher Tarbell and then the descendants of Fanny Elvira Tarbell.

Edmund Fletcher Tarble and his wife Mariah Elizabeth Bean

Edmund Fletcher Tarble changed the spelling of his name from that of his father ---that is Tarbell to Tarble; and his descendants have continued the use of the spelling. He was born 24 Mar 1812 in Mount Holly, Rutland co, Vt. He left home in 1837,& traveled about the country side teaching writing classes. It seems he had debts to pay and teaching was the thing he did best, so he hitched his horse, Jim , to a one horse gig and started out to seek his fortune. From his letters home to his sister, Fanny, one would be of the opinoin he did not intend to stay away, but circumstances were never such that he returned to Vt. He traveled westward through Penn and Ohio and arrived in Illinois in the spring of about 1839.

He was married on 1 Dec 1842 in Clark co, Ill to Mariah Elizabeth Bean. She was born in 1824 in Stokes co, North Carolina and was the daughter of Isaac Bean and

his wife Sallie Miller. See Nicholas Bean and Some of His Descendants, page 9.

Edmund Fletcher was a man of learning. Since there were few books and teaching materials available at that time, he wrote, published, and sold his own books of instructions for writing and bookkeeping. In a book called, "Tarble's Self Instructor in Writing and It's Uses"; published in Terre Haute, Ind by R.N. Hudson & I.M. Brown, Printers; in 1856; he is listed as the author of two other books--"Western Writing Book and Teacher" and "A Plain and Easy System of Business Penmanship". The former was published in Clark county, Ill in Aug 1849. Much of his personal philosophy was reflected in the material he gave his class to copy.

He taught in schools and gave private instructions to anyone who wished to learn to write. On a handbill advertising his course the following appeared--"Penmanship, the Queen of the Arts. Tarble's Rapid Business and Ladies Penmanship, Taught in a Course of 10 Lessons of An Hour Each for $2.00. Ladies Taught a Fine Fashionable and Beautiful Hand." He also wrote a system of shorthand, which to date has not been transcribed. One set of notes appears to be an account of his coming t Illinois from Vermont, as well as some dates and events in his later life.

Mariah and Edmund lived on a farm about 6 miles north of Martinsville, in the community of Cleone. It would be more correct to say that Mariah lived there for Edmund spent a great deal of his life in Illinois traveling and teaching as he had done before coming to Clark county. They had 2 children. Laura and Martin Tarble.

Edmund died in Montgomery county, Ill while teaching a writing school, on 23 Nov 1866. It is thought that he died of flu or pneumonia. Mariah died 8 Aug 1898 i Parker Tp, and was buried beside her husband in the Bean Cem.

(1). Laura Tarble was born 15 May 1846 north of Martinsville in the communit of Cleone. She was the first child of Edmund Tarble and his wife Mariah Elizabeth. Laura grew up in the Cleone area and on 31 Oct 1872 in Charleston, Ill she married Simon Best. The vows were read by A.M. Peterson, J.P. Simon was the son of Daniel Best and his wife Elizabeth Rhinehart. He was probably born near Wooster in Wayne c in Ohio, and came to Ill with his family when a young man. Daniel Best, Simon's father, lived near Lindsey, Ohio and was buried there. Elizabeth Rhinehart Best, Simon's mother, was born in North Cumberland, Penn in 1814 and died in Wooster, Ohio at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Stephans in Feb 1889. There were at least 4 other children besides Simon. See "The Best Family".

Laura and Simon lived on the land in the community of Cleone that had been settled by Laura's forefathers. Simon had lands in Missouri and other investments. They had 3 children, all of whom were born in the community of Cleone. They were: (2) Jessie Best; (3) Sallie Best; (4) Johnny Best.

Laura Tarble Best died 5 Mar 1897 in Cleone and was buried in the Bean Cem. Simon Best died in Terre Haute, Ind at the St. Anthony's Hospital after an operation on 20 Jul 1916. He was buried in the Bean Cem beside his wife.

(2). Jessie Best was born 15 Mar 1874. On 4 Nov 1891 she was married t Greenough L. Wiser in Marshall, Ill. He was born 21 May 1866 and was the son of Samuel W. Wiser and his wife Frances M. Donaldson. The vows were read by J.W. Ryan, J.P. Greenough was a farmer and the family lived in the Cleone area near where Jess had been born. See "Wiser Family" for more information. There were 4 children born to Jessie and Greenough. They were (5) Clem Wiser; (6) Ala Wiser; (7) Orion Wiser; and Best Wiser who was born 21 Dec 1907 and died 24 Dec 1907 and was buried in the Bean Cem.

(5). Clem Wiser was born 21 Apr 1892. He helped his father with the farming and grew to man hood in the Cleone area. On 19 Dec 1915 in Martinsville he was married to Cecile Inez Winters. She was the daughter of Charles Eber Winters and his wife Alice Wier, and was born 30 Nov 1898 in Martinsville.

Charles Eber Winters was born 1 Feb 1876 and was the son of Isaac Winters and his wife Sarah. Alice Wier Winters was born 11 Mar 1876 and was the daughter of Joh Wier and his wife Susan.

Johnny Best, only son of Simon and Laura Best

Sallie Best and her husband, Clarence A. Pence

The BEST Family

Simon Best and his wife, Laura Tarble,
with their daughters, Jessie and Sallie.

Greenough, Clem, Jessie, Orion and Ala Wiser

The WISER Family

Uncle Sam and Aunt Fanny Wiser

Greenough Wiser, their son, taken 30 Aug., 1890, Marshall, Ill.

Clem Wiser
Ala Wiser
Orion Wiser
Best Wiser

Greenough L. Wiser
B 21 May 1866
D 1 Aug 1940

Samuel W. Wiser
B 20 Mar 1831
D 18 Mar 1916

Peter Wiser
B 22 Feb 1800
D 27 May 1879

?
?

Mary E. Win

?
?

Frances M. Donaldson
B 30 Jul 1842
D 14 Oct 1918

?

?
?

?

?
?

Jessie Best
B 15 Mar 1874
M 4 Nov 1891
D 13 Sep 1937

Simon Best
B 29 Aug 1849
D 20 Jul 1916

Daniel Best

?

?
?

Elizabeth Rhinehart
B 18 Sep 1814
D 24 Jan 1889

?
?

Laura Tarble
B 15 May 1846
M 31 Oct 1872
D 1897

Edmund T. Tarble
B 24 Mar 1812
D 23 Nov 1866

Edmund Tarbell

Sarah Clark

Mariah E. Bean
B 1824
D 5 Aug 1898

Isaac Bean

Sallie Miller

Don Pence
Paul Pence
Olen Pence
LauraPence

Sallie Best
B 28 Feb 1886
M 2 Feb 1907
D

Albert Pence

?

?

?

?

?

Clarence A. Pence
B 29 Oct 1888
D 22 Dec 1956

Alice Watson

?

John Watson

?

Robert Watson

Polly Fench

Ann E. Beadles

?

Abram H Beadles

Sarah Carr

Best-Wiser-Pence
Pedigree Chart

RELATIONSHIP CHART

for

WISER-PENCE FAMILIES

Edmund[6] Tarbell & Sarah Clark Tarbell

Edmund[7] Fletcher Tarble & Mariah Bean Tarble

Laura[8] Tarble Best — sister & brother — Martin[8] A. Tarble

Jesse[9] Best Wiser — 1st cousins — Lee[9] Calvin Tarble
Sallie[9] Best Pence

Ala[10] Wiser Hammond — 3rd cousins — Betty[10] Tarble Turner
Don[10] Pence

4th cousins

Evan[11] Hammond — 5th cousins — Thomas[11] Turner
Charlotte[11] Pence Phillippo

David[12] Welson Hammond
Stephen[12] Hayes Phillippo

For many years Clem has been the Postmaster at Martinsville and is known by many in the county. Clem and Cecil had 2 children, both born in Martinsville; (8) Evelynne Maurine Wiser; and (9) Lois Elaine Wiser.

Clem and Cecile were divorced 19 Jul 1945 in Marshall and she was remarried.He is Otto Kunz.

(8). Evelynne Maurine Wiser was born 9 Dec 1916. On 18 Aug 1934 in Marshall she married her first husband. He was Harrold Douglas Overpeck. He was born 20 Apr 1900 and was the son of G.D. Overpeck and his wife Olive McNorton, and was born in Darlingotn, Ind. They were divorced in Marshall on 13 Jul 1935. They had no children.

On 1 Sep 1940 she married Harris Loring Hitt in Henderson, Ky. They had no children and were divorced in Marshall 11 Jul 1941.

On 2 Sep 1942 at St. Charles, Mo Evelynne married Ralph Arden Medsker. He was the son of William Burl Medsker and his wife Bertha Crumrin and was born on 1 Mar 1912 in West Union, Ill. They had no children and on 19 Jun 1946 they were divorced in Marshall.

In Scottsburg, Ind on 8 Dec 1946, Evelynne married George William Deahl. He was born in Martinsville on 11 Aug 1911 and was the son of Earl Deahl and his wife Renda Thomas. He died 26 Apr 1952 in Paris, Ill and was buried in the Bean Cem.They had no children.

Evelynne married John Nathan Stephenson on 4 Oct 1952 in Effingham, Ill. He was born 24 Mar 1921 in Ky and was the son of John T. Stephenson and his wife Myrtle. He died 1 Dec 1954 in Miami, Fla and was returned to Hamilton, Ohio for burial. They had no children.

Evelynne was married the sixth time on 16 Aug 1956 in Key West, Fla to John Henry Burke. He was born 5 Mar 1912 in Exeter, N.H. and was the son of Walter Burke and his wife Patricia Wisgirda. Evelynne and John Burke have one child, Bruce Allen Burke. He was born 22 Jul 1957 in Hialeah, Fla.

(9). Lois Elaine Wiser was born 8 May 1918.She was married on 25 Nov 1936 in Brazil, Ind to Herbert Alva Barber. He was born 31 Dec 1915 and was the son of Alvan Herbert Barber and his wife Lulu. His adoption papers are on record in Clark co. They had one child, (10) Alice Elveira Barber. They were divorced on 21 Dec 1942.

In Terre Haute, Ind on 1 Feb 1946 Lois Elaine married the second time. He was William Harold Logue and was born 17 Mar 1915 in Martinsville, Ill and was the son of Charles Sherman Logue and his wife Effie Alice Kelley.

(10). Alice Elveira Barber was born 11 Jan 1938 in Terre Haute, Ind. She married Marion Eugene Davidson on 18 Jan 1958 in Casey, Ill. Rev. Viola Fenny read the vows. He was born 4 Jul 1925 in Casey and was the son of Harry Franklin Davidson and his wife Belva Jane Beasley. Marion Eugene was married formerly to Kathryn Fessenbeck. She was born 2 Dec 1928 in Indianapolis, Ind and was the daughter of Arthur Fessenbeck and his wife Ethel Deese. They were married in Terre Haute, Ind on 11 May 1946 and had one child. Gary Eugene Davidson was born in Moline, Ill on 6 Dec 1946. Kathryn died on 5 Oct 1956 in Terre Haute, Ind and was buried in Casey, Cem.

(6). Ala Wiser was born 24 May 1894. She married Charles Luther Hammond on 16 Feb 1916 in Marshall. He was born 7 Mar 1890 in Dolson Tp, Clark co, and was the son of Albert Clark Hammond and his wife Martha Jane Hurst. They were farm folk until they retired to the town life of Martinsville several years ago. They had 3 children all born on the farm north of Martinsville. They were: (11) Evan Ronald Hammond; (12) Haven Wiser Hammond; (13) Dallas Eugene Hammond.

(11). Evan Ronald Hammond was born 10 Jan 1917. He married Henrietta Jean Weldon on 1 Mar 1940 in Martinsville. She was born 6 Feb 1920 in Pierce co, North Dakota and was the daughter of Henry Oscar Weldon and his wife Susan Caroline Foster. They live in Findley, Ohio and have 3 children. They are David

Weldon Hammond born 1 Jul 1941 in Martinsville; Susan Elizabeth Hammond born 25 Jan 1945 in Martinsville; and Jefry Alan Hammond born 8 Jan 1950 in Lima, Ohio.

(12). Haven Wiser Hammond was born 23 Feb 1923. He married Gwendolyn Louise Hardway on 24 Nov 1948 in Martinsville. She was born 23 Oct 1928 in Masonville, Ky and was the daughter of John Lee Hardway and his wife Minnie Ethel Carper. They have 3 children, all born in Terre Haute, Ind. They are: Debra Lee Hammond born 16 Oct 1949; Lora Ann Hammond born 20 Sep 1952; and Jill Ellen Hammond born 18 Feb 1956.

(13). Dallas Eugene Hammond was born 19 Jan 1926. On 9 Sep 1950 in Martinsville he married Doris Benner. She was the daughter of Kenneth W.Benner and his wifeEdna Brothers and was born 28 Oct 1931 in Martinsville. They were divorced in Marshall on 13 Nov 1951 and had no children.

Dallas married a second time at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Emmaus, Penn. She was Waldrant Grueneberg. She was born 28 Jun 1931 in New York City and was the daughter of Willi Grueneberg and his wife Gertrude Martha Woerz, who were both born in Germany. Dallas and Waldrant were married on 30 Oct 1954. Dallas is a C.P.A. and the Hammonds live in Ottawa, Ill. Their son Robert Dallas was born 10 Oct 1956 in Evanston, Ill.

(7). Orion Wiser was born 8 Dec 1896 in Parker Tp, Clark co. He was a farmer and store keeper at the little general store in the Community of Cleone. In Marshall on 1 Mar 1923 he married Dorothy Idella Berger. She was born 24 May 1904 in Martinsville and was the daughter of George Franklin Berger and his wife DoraEllen Kurts. They had 1 child. (14) Mary Jane Wiser. Orion and Dorothy live in Martinsville. Orion is retired.

(14). Mary Jane Wiser was born 27 Mar 1924 in Martinsville. On 2 Nov 1945 in Martinsville she married Rex Eugene Stephens. He was born 2 Nov1919 in Martinsville and was the son of Benjamin Harrison Stephens and his wife Lula Myrtle Brosman. Mary Jane worked in Westfield for Dr. Houser until his death and Rex worked in Charleston at the Ford Garage. They live in Martinsville and have no children. They are now divorced.

(3). Sallie Best was born 28 Feb 1886. She grew to womanhood in the Cleone area and attended the one room schools as did the rest of the young people in the community. She was married on 2 Feb 1907 in Marshall to Clarence Arthur Pence. He was born 29 Oct 1888 in Tekamah, Neb and was the son of Albert Pence and his wife Alice Watson. He came to Ill as a child of nine years and attended elemetry school in Casey and later his family moved to the community of Cleone and he attended the country school there.

Clarence was a farmer and stockman. As a young man he traded mules and was one of the first farmers in the area to have sheep. The prize winning ram he had was called, Old Buckfunndy. At the time of his death he was a Director of the Producers Livestock Marketing Association in Indianapolis. He died at the family residence in Cleone on 22 Dec 1956 and was buried in the Bean Cem.

Sallie and Clarence Pence had 4 children. They were (15) Don Best Pence; (16) Paul Fench Pence; (17) Olen Albert Pence; (18) Laura Alice Pence. All of them were born in the community of Cleone.

(15). Don Best Pence was born 2 Dec 1907. He grew to manhood in Cleone and went away to college. He graduated in Agriculture and is now an Ag teacher in Rankin, Ill High School. On 25 Aug 1928 in Charleston, Ill he married Goldie Davis. She was born 18 Jan 1911 in Westfield Tp and was the daughter of Siegfred Davis and his wife Nellie Edwards. Don and Goldie have 2 children, both born in Hutsonville, Ill. They are: (19) Charlotte Ann Pence; and (20) Lewis Allan Pence.

(19). Charlotte Ann Pence was born 25 Mar 1930. On 31 Dec 1949 in Gary, Ind she married Charles Hayes Phillippo. He was the son of Leslie J. Phillippo and his wife Nellie Sabina Hayes was born in Danville, Ill. Charlotte and Charles live in Park Forrest, Ill and have 2 children. They are Stephen Hayes

THE WISER FAMILY & THE TARBLE FAMILY

STANDING - L to R - Orion Wiser, Greenough L. Wiser; Jessie Best Wiser; Clem Wiser; Sallie Best Pence; Clarence A. Pence; Van A. Tarble; Charles N. Tarble; George E. Tarble; Newton E. Tarble; Alice Tarble.

SEATED - L to R - Ala Wiser; Simon Best, holding Don Pence; Frances (Fanny) M. Wiser; Samuel W. Wiser; Martin A. Tarble; Elvia Tarble; Lee Tarble.

MARTIN A. TARBLE AND HIS WIFE ELVIA AND FAMILY SEATED IN FRONT OF THE OLD HOME PLACE
Parker Township, Cleone, Illinois

The Tarble Home Place in Cleone before the upstairs was added.
l. to r., Mrs. Lizzie Seidler from Neoga, Ill., and her two sons; Sallie Best; Clem Wiser, Mariah Tarble; Granny Warner; Granny Briggs.

The TARBLE Family

The Johnson School where the children in the Cleone area received their education.

Aunt Ann (Shattuck) Matheny,
wife of Reuben Matheny of Bellair, Ill.

Austin Shattuck Baker, brother of Elvia Baker Tarble.

Austin Baker and his sister, Elvia (Baker) Tarble.
Taken in Chicago.

Clarence Baker, son of Austin S. Baker.
Photographed in Grand Haven, Mich.

Phillippo born 8 Feb 1952 in Gary, Ind and Laura Sue Phillippo born 29 Aug 1956 in Harvey, Illinois.

(20). Lewis Allen Pence, called Doolie was born 4 Aug 1932. He married Shirley Catherine Ferrell on 30 Aug 1953 in Byrdstown, Tenn. She was born 6 Oct 1936 in Hoopeston, Ill and was the daughter of Elmer Burton Ferrell and his wife Versa Catherine Kester. Lewis Allen and Shirley live in Hoopeston and have 2 children both born in Danville, Ill. They are Joseph Allen Pence born 18 Jun 1954 and William Brian Pence born 27 Mar 1959.

(16). Paul Fench Pence was born 14 Jul 1913 and died 5 May 1915 at the family residence in Cleone. He was buried in the Bean Cem.

(17). Olen Albert Pence was born 13 Jul 1916. He grew to manhood in the community of Cleone and on 1 Jan 1942 in Martinsville he married Minta AnnRing. She was born 29 May 1917 in Casey and was the daughter of Luther Michael Ring and his wife Norabelle Hires. Olen and Minta live on the farm that was the home place of the Martin Tarble family. The old farm house has been raised and a new modern house has taken its place. They have no children.

(18). Laura Alice Pence was born 26 Sep 1922. She went to school in Martinsville and grew into an attractive young lady. During the war years, 1942 and years following, she worked in the defence effort in Chicago. She returned home and on 27 Nov 1945 she married Walter Lowell (Bud) Stricklett whom she had known in high School. They were married in St. Charles, Mo and returned to Ill to make their home in Martinsville. Lowell was born 24 May 1924 in Martinsville and was the son of William Stricklett and his wife Lona Ethel Newman. They had 1 child, Sallie Aniece Stricklett. She was born 10 Aug 1949 in Terre Haute, Ind. Laura Alice and Bud were divorced on 10 Apr 1954 in Marshall. Little Sallie, as she is called, lives with her father.

Lowell was married a second time on 7 Dec 1957 to Dorothy Jeanne Castell at Hutsonville, Ill. She was the daughter of Robert Drew Castell and his wife Mildred Bernadine Haugh and was born in Marshall on 19 Jul 1928. She was first married to Ted Ping and divorced in 1955 without children. Lowell and Dorothy Stricklett have a daughter Wendy Marie Stricklett who was born 14 Nov 1958 in Terre Haute, Ind. They live on a farm south of Martinsville.

(4). Johnny Best was born during the 12 years between 1874 and 1886. He was the second child in the family. He lived only a few years, perhaps 4 or 5 years and died at the family residence in Cleone. He is buried in the Bean Cem.

**

(1). Martin A. Tarble, the second child of Edmund Fletcher Tarble and his wife Mariah Elizabeth Bean Tarble, was born 8 Sep 1848 in Parker Tp, in the community of Cleone. He married first Nancy Connelly and shortly thereafter was divorced. His second wife was Elvia Baker. She was born 6 Mar 1860 possibly in Three Rivers, Mass. She was the daughter of Calvin Luther Baker and his wife Lucretia Shattuck. (See the Shattuck Family for more information.) She and her younger brother, Austin, came to Ill as orphans at the tender age of 7 and 5 years of age to live with their Aunt Ann Shattuck Matheny at Bellair, a little in-land town south of Casey, in Crawford co. They arrived in the winter of 1868 at Ashmore, the nearest railroad station and stayed with a minister and his family in Westfield for a few days until Uncle Ruben Matheny could drive his team from Bellair to get them. "Uncle Rube" as Elvia called him, was very kind to the children. He made frequent trips to Terre Haute and would bring the children Eastern delicacies such as cod fish and crackers, then almost unknown in the middle west.

When Elvia was in her early teens she went to live in the home of Thomas and Mary Soward who had a large family. They all grew up together as brothers and sisters and there was always a close tie of friendship between them. In fact, it was through Mike Soward that Elvia met her future husband. Martin and Elvia were married on the 8th of Nov 1880 in Crawford co, Ill. On the occasion of their 40th wedding

anniversary, Martin wrote the following account of the wedding for the weekly Clark County Democrat:

"Yes, 40 years ago Monday night on Nov 8th 1880, a mile this side of St.Mary' at the end of the grade, might have been seen a camp fire; a covered wagon and a ter a team hitched to the hind wheels eating oats and corn out of a feed box and hay out of the wagon bed. George Miller was in the tent; a big grown boy now --a 33rd degre Mason and a rail road engineer, living in Longview, Texas with a grown family and a beautiful home with every comfort of life. In the wagon my wife of just one day, a little black headed, rosy cheeked 120 pounder of twenty and a half summers, was fixi our nest for the night. Squire Postlewait (Henry Harrison "Harry" Postlewait) had stood us on the floor at Jim Nashes in Bellair that morning and made me promise to support her the rest of my life, which I have always tried to do and yet have my shoulder to the wheel pushing with all my might....! He tried to make her promise t obey me, which she says she never did--as subsequent events have proved many times!

We were on our honeymoon, wedding trip to Hot Springs, Arkansas. At noon th day we stopped on Painter creek 6 or 8 miles south of Bellair for dinner and I carefully lifted our dinner box out of the wagon and set it on the ground; full of choi grub that we had fixed at home for our wedding dinner, my mother, sister Laura and m self, and Harriet Marrs. Harriet Marrs was there at our dinner 20 years ago and aga today. Everything was placed in the box in perfect order and I expected to spread t cloth and set the grub out and say to George and to the Little One, "Eat and be refreshed." But, alas, my sun went down, my authority vanished, and my supremecy wer to come no more; for my wife jerked open the box, slammed the table cloth down, pile the grub out and ordered me to pour some water from the keg and come to dinner. And she has ruled without question with an iron fist from that day to this.

Now these 40 years have made a change--they have turned the black to gray
And, oh, how quick it seems to me the time has passed away,
But now it stands us more in hand to ever do the right,
For soon we'll pass into the mist and go on out of sight.
And now we hope and humbly pray our friends again we'll meet
And always loaf around that town and walk the golden streets.
For there is nothing more for us ahead to help us on our way
But to get where there is no night, but one eternal day. --

---Martin A. Tarble
Cleone, Illinois
November 7, 1920"

From the obituary of Martin A. Tarble we read:

"Uncle Martin, as he was known, spent his entire life as a farmer on the old home place six miles north of Martinsville. He was among the last survivors of the old pioneers who settled there in the early days, buying up land and clearing the la for a place to live and rear their family. His greatest desire was to be known as a man who was truthful and upright. He always said his word was as good as his bond. o man ever came to him for help or sympathy, no matter how humble, and went away withot it.

He was possessed of two natures--one stern and hard, while the other was as gentle as a child's. He was always greatly concerned about those who were sick and n need. He always said he had rather get a little the worst of the trade than to proft at the expense of the other fellow. No stranger ever passed his way without welcome food and shelter.

He spent many months in Hot Springs, Arkansas, where he homesteaded some land as a young man and to which he journeyed on his wedding trip in 1880. He is known there by the neighbors back over the mountain from the city, as Uncle Martin and is looked upon as a friend in times of need. Being invited to the homes of these peopl was to him genuine hospitality. It can be truly said they respected and loved him.

lvia and Martin Tarble standing beside the "homestead" in Garland Co., Arkansas. Note fireplace chimney. Taken about 1920.

Family of Martin A. Tarble. Elvia and Alice standing, George in front of his mother, Newton on his father's lap and Charles. Taken before the birth of Van and Lee, in about 1893.

The TARBLE Family

Lee Tarble with the family pets, Swiss and Swass, the twin blue kittens and old Tom in front. Old Tom lived to be about 10 yrs. old. Taken in Cleone abt 1907.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND ELVIA TARBLE
Standing: Newton E; Van A; George E.
Seated: Charles N; Lee C; Alice

The TARBLE Family

MARTIN A. TARBLE AND HIS SONS
Martin A; Charles N; George E; Newton E; Van A; Lee C.

He possessed a tremendous amount of energy and determination to be up and doing. To earn a little and spend a little less was his motto for being successful. Even though a great portion of his life was spent at hard work, he found time for reading and working out a philosophy of life. He had a peculiar talent for getting and retaining information and ideas regarding the outside world with which he came in contact. He never took anything for granted and lived his own life in his own way.

For the past twenty years and longer he has contributed "write-ups", as he called them, to the county papers, through which he became widely known for his quaint philosophy and the unusual manner in which he handled current events. He never took his efforts as a writer seriously; but, he enjoyed it and considered all his readers as friends. He often said they could laugh with him or at him, as they chose. He started his contributions for fun and continued doing so because so many requested it of him.

He has been a Mason for nearly fifty years and it has always been his aim to live as befits a true Mason both in regard to his attitude toward Deity and as to his dealings with his fellow men.

His wife Elvia, whom he leaves behind, has truly stood by him through sunshine and rain. She has shared in his hardships and successes. Much of his success, both in material and spiritual ways has been due to his courageous little wife and mother who stood by his side as counselor and companion to the end.

Although he suffered greatly during his last illness, which was dropsy and heart trouble, the end came very peacefully and quiet, as one who lies down to pleasant dreams." --Written by Van Tarble for the Clark county papers.

Martin A. Tarble died on 6 Jan 1923 in his home in Cleone, north of Martinsville and was buried in the Bean Cemetery.

After the death of her husband, Mother Tarble, lived with her children. She was a loving and kindly little old lady and her grandchildren were more than happy to have her come and stay at their house. After 1927 when Lee and his family went to Hot Springs she spent the cold winter months at their home and returned to Illinois for the summer months.

In her obituary those things are said of her:

"She was really an educated woman although her opportunity for schooling was very limited. She read widely and associated with educated people whenever possible. The family boarded school teachers and attended teacher's institute and lectures when possible. Her opinion on any current subject was as good as could be gotten anywhere.

Mother Tarble was always held in high esteem by her children. When they went away to school she went with them and studied their books and lessons along with them. She was not only a mother but a companion, sharing their petty joys and disappointments in the fullest accord while in their formative years. The same sympathic understanding prevailed between her and her children through out her life.

Aunt Elvia's desire to help others was indirectly the cause of her death. She was hunting in the basement for clothes to send to a family of children whose home was burned when she fell and broke her hip. She never recovered from this injury. She gradually became weaker until she sank into her long sleep." She died at the home of her son George in Paris, Ill on 4 Jul 1932. She was buried beside her husband in the Bean Cemetery.

Martin A. and Elvia Tarble had 6 children, all born in the old house on the old farmstead in Cleone. They were: (2) Alice Hester Tarble; (3) Charles Nelson Tarble; (4) George Edmund Tarble; (5) Newton Bean, later changed to Newton E. Tarble; (6) Van Austin Tarble; and (7) Lee Calvin Tarble.

(2). Alice Hester Tarble was born 8 Aug 1881 and was the only daughter of Martin and Elvia Tarble. When she was ready for more schooling than the little one room schoolhouse had to offer she and her younger brothers went to Charleston to what was then called Eastern Illinois State Normal School. This was 1903 and Uncle Martin was thinking of the future. He bought a lot and built a house on it. Children in the

neighborhood came by after school and on saturday to watch the "farmers" building th house. When the "students" were ready to move into the house at 1225 Third Street, a wagon was loaded at the farm with all supplies available. They brought fresh fruits and vegetables from the garden, home cured meats, fresh eggs, wood to burn in the stove for cooking and heating the house in winter. They even brought a cow so that they could have fresh milk and butter. Living expenses were cut to a minimum. Alic did the cooking and the housekeeping and the boys did the "Chores". In 1906 Alice took a one room school in Coles county and taught that year. While she was away, Mother Tarble came to Charleston and kept house for the boys.

The Tarble family moved to Arkansas in the fall of 1910. The farmhouse had been built years before and all was ready for them to move in. Charles was at the University of Illinois and George and Newt were at Swarthmore College in Penn. Alic Van and Lee went with their father and mother to the southern homestead.

During the winter of 1914 Alice met a young man from Smith Center, Kansas who was in Hot Springs taking the healing baths. He was a big handsome man who looked like a professional athlete. His name was Peter Franz Mathes and he was the son of William Franz Mathes (born in Germany) and his wife Magdaline Pastor (born in Canada Pete was born 21 Apr 1873 in Huron county, Ontario. On 15 Jun 1915 Alice and Pete were married in Topeka, Kansas.

Since early in his manhood Pete had not been well and in 1917 he went to Mayc Clinic and was told that he had arthritis and that there was no known cure. He was able to travel and move about until 1933 when he was compelled to give up to his disease. From that time until his death on 16 Nov 1944 he was not able to set his foot upon the ground outside his home in Smith Center. His joints had become gradua ly more stiff and unbending until at the time of his death he was unable to move any part of his body except his eyes.

Pete had lived a full life for at the age of 16 years he began farming ahd dc ing for himself. As a young man he was widely known in that part of the state as a baseball player. He was a good farmer and the cultivation of the soil was a joy to him. On 16 Mar 1902 Pete married Dora Burr, the daughter of Charlie Burr and his wife. She lived only two months after their marriage and died on 25 May 1902. She was burried in the Smith Center Cemetery. They had no children. Pete died on 16 Nc 1944 in the family residence in Smith Center, and was buried in the Smith Center Cem

After the death of her husband Alice lived on in Smith Center among the frien she had made since her marriage to Pete. Since she and Pete had no children she mad trips back to Illinois to visit with her brothers and other friends and relatives. Her income was sufficient for her to come and go pretty much as she pleased. In the later years of her life she returned to Illinois to make her home with her cousin, Mr Sallie Pence of Cleone who is also a widow. They spent their time much as they want ed and frequently spent their winters in Hot Springs, Arkansas as did Alice when she was a young lady.

(3). Charles Nelson Tarble was born 9 Oct 1882. He was the second chi and the first son of Martin and Elvia Tarble. He was educated as the others in the one room school house and at Eastern Illinois State Normal School at Charleston and the University of Illinois where he graduated in 1913 with a degree in Agriculture.

On 23 Jul 1921 in Chicago he married Gertrude Frances Burke. She was always called Billie. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chicago and was the daughter of Austin Burke and his wife Sara Lawler. Austin Burke was born in Westford, Ireland. Billie maternal grand parents, Martin Lawler and his wife Mary Patton were born in Mays co, Ireland. Billie had a brother Jim Burke. He was married and had a family. Billie and Charles met on the campus at the University of Illinois where Billie graduated with a degree in History and Education.

In the spring of 1930 Charles accepted a position in Cumberland co, Ill as th Cumberland County Farm Advisor. He left Chicago and took temporary housing in Toled

Peter Franz Mathes

Alice Tarble

Dora Burr

Billie stayed in Chicago to await the birth of their child. Elvia was born in the fall of 1930 in Chicago and was several months old when she and her mother joined Charles in Toledo and the family moved into a house.

For several years following that Billie's sister, Saidie and her family lived in Toledo and Saidie kept house and cooked for Charles and Elvia while Billie continued in her position in the public schools of Chicago. She commuted by train from the city to Toledo for week-ends with her family.

Charles retired in 1952 from his duties as County Farm Advisor for Cumberland county, and devoted a great deal of his time to his farm and to civic activities. He was much sought after as an after dinner speaker and toast master. He was perennially called upon to be the community Santa and give out the gifts and goodies to the children.

Billie retired from the public school system in Chicago in 1956 and the Tarbles went to Flordia to make their winter home in Cocoa Beach. They bought a house and moved their furniture and personal goods. On 1 Jun 1957 while on their way from Fla to Ill for a visit they were killed in an auto accident in Camilla, Ga. They returned to Illinois and after a double funeral in Martinsville, they were buried in the Bean Cem.

Charles and Billie had one child, (8) Elvia Louise Tarble.

(8). Elvia Louise Tarble was born 5 Sep 1930 in Chicago. She started her education in Toledo and then attended two years at St. Thomas High School in Chicago. She returned to Toledo and graduated from the High School there in 1948. In the fall she entered the University of Illinois and graduated in Vocational Home Economics in 1952.

While teaching Home Ec in the Martinsville High School, Elvia met Maurice -- pronounced as Morris--Wayne Murphy. He was born 18 Mar 1928 in the community of Clarksville in Clark county, and was the son of Theron Murphy and his wife Gladys Lucille Crable. Maurice was married in 1950 to Bertha Jeanette Van Fleet and in Oct 1951 they were divorced in Edgar county, without issue. Elvia and Maurice were married in the Methodist Church in Toledo on 1 Jan 1955. Elvia does substitute teaching in the Martinsville schools, but devotes the most of her time to the care of her home and family.

Maurice attended the Martinsville High School and Indiana State Teachers College in Terre Haute. He left college and went into the armed forces during the fighting in Korea. He was a sergeant in the Infantry and was discharged in 1954. He is now employed at Columbia Records in Terre Haute and commutes from Martinsville each day.

Elvia and Maurice have 2 children, both born in Effingham, Ill. Nancy Maurine Murphy was born 26 Nov 1955 and Charles David Murphy was born 22 Dec 1958. The Murphy family lives in Martinsville.

(4). George Edmund Tarble was born 7 Nov 1884. He grew up in the Cleone community. When he was about 15 years old he was kicked in the face by a horse as he and his companions were swimming the animals in the creek. He might not have lived if he had not been quickly pulled from the water and revived.

George started his education with the others in the Johnson School and was one of the Tarbles who went to Charleston to live and go to college at Eastern in 1903. He attended classes on campus 1903-04 and then taught one year of school in a one room school house in Oakland in Coles co.

George joined Newt at Swarthmore College in Penn in 1909 and graduated in the class of 1913. The 13th of June 1913 was a special day in the Tarble Family for on that day three of the Tarble brothers received their degree from college. George and Newt graduated from Swarthmore and Charles graduated from the University of Illinois.

George went home after graduation and he and Charles farmed the homeplace. On 24 Mar 1915 at the home of the bride in Parker Tp, he married Louisa Jane Reeds. Lou

was the daughter of Armstead Bruce Reeds and his wife Frankie Hogue and was born 15 Dec 1892 in Oakland, Illinois.

Shortly after the birth of their first child, (9) Max in 1916, George and Lou moved to Detroit, Mich where George worked in the Hudson Auto Plant learning all phases of auto construction. After 4 years of training he and his family left Detroit and returned to Illinois to settle in Paris where he opened a Hudson Auto Dealership. (10) Mary Alice Tarble was born in Detroit.

The following is taken from a newspaper tribute to George at the time of his death. George Edmund Tarble, 55 years old, died at 7:15 o'clock Wednesday evening, 10 Jan 1940, at his home on South Main Street in Paris, following a short illness.

Baseball at Eastern Illinois State Teachers College owes it origin to George and his brother Newt. Charles P. Lantz, college athletic director and baseball coach, once stated in referring to the development of the sport here that "the Tarble boys back in 1903 were almost a baseball team in themselves. They were considered one of the best batteries in this part of the state."

Introduction of baseball at Eastern came after the two boys carried their enthusiasm to A.B. Crowe, college faculty member from 1903 until his retirement last june (1939). A colorful account of baseball's beginning on the campus was given by Mr. Crowe a few years ago in the Teachers College News from which the following excerpts are taken.

"It was in the winter of 1903-04 that two boys came into my classroom, one a first year student, the other an eighth grade boy and announced that they were George and Newt Tarble. They said that they had heard that I was a baseball fan and they wanted to organize a baseball team to represent the school. Would I please help them get the thing started? It was true that I had always been interested in the game so the boys got sympathetic hearing. They brought me a list of students who had some experience in playing ball.

"When spring came we got out on the football field and laid out a diamond. Soon we found that we had at least the nucleus of a team. Some games were arranged with Westfield and other neighboring town teams and the season went very well.

"The second season we started playing other college teams. During the seven years I coached the baseball team we always had six or seven of the positions filled with excellent players. But the school was small in those days and it seemed impossible to fill the nine positions well all at one time.

"This, however, did not embarrass us so badly as might be expected, as with the "Tarble Battery" there was not ever much for the fielders to do. As young Newt matured physically he developed into the best pitcher in this part of the state, and in his brother, George, he had a backstop of quality who could whip the ball down to second like a professional.

"Both these boys had native baseball talent and the love for the game so essential to success and both played the game joyfully and aggressively from the time they were little lads. Of such is the Top Crust of baseball. Of such it always has been and always will be."

Mr. Tarble was a member of the Clark Lodge No 603 A.F. & A.M. at Martinsville; Paris Chapter No7 O.E.S. and the First Christian Church of Paris. He was buried in the Bean Cem.

(9). Max Edmund Tarble was born 3 Jan 1916 at the old Tarble farm house in Parker Tp. He graduated from High School in Paris and in 1935 he went to the University of Illinois at Champaign where he took Business Administration and majored in Accounting.

On 21 Nov 1942 in Paris Max married Mariam Lois Fite. She was the daughter of Earl Tiller Fite and his wife Estella Mae Murray and was born 21 Nov 1920 in Garland in Edgar county. She attended Brocton High School. Mariam was working at the Edgar County National Bank in Paris when she and Max were married and continued to work there when Max went into the army in Dec 1942.

Julie Ann and Thomas Edmund Hargett

George Edmund Tarble

The TARBLE Family

Mary Alice Tarble and
Max Edmund Tarble.

While in the armed forces Max continued his education. After basic training at Camp Philips,Ka for four months, he was transfered to the University of Chicago for one year of intensified training in languages. In 1944 he was shipped overseas for 18 months. He saw service in England, France and in the military government of Germany he served as an interpretor.

In Oct 1945 Max was discharged from the Army and he returned to Paris. Shortly after his discharge he entered the University of Illinois to complete his degree. He graduated in 1947 with a B.S. in Accountancy and a year of law and a year of graduate work in accountancy.

Max worked with the State Building and Loan Association and the Federal Building and Loan Association and in 1952 the Tarble family moved back to Paris. Max joined the staff of a local accounting firm. In Dec 1960 Max received his C.P.A.

(11). Earl Edmund Tarble, the only child of Max and Mariam, was born 13 Sep 1943 in Carle Memorial Hospital in Urbana, Ill. He first attended school in Champaign and later entered grade school in Paris. He was active in Cub Scouting; was a Jr. Deacon in the First Christian Church in Paris for 2 years; is an honor roll student and is interested in science and engineering. Earl will graduate from the Paris High School in June 1961. He was selected as one of the 5,129 semi-finalists among 21,334 students who had scholarship examinations. 547 freshmen will be given financial aid to attend any of 76 colleges in Illinois. Final selections had not been made at the time of this writing.

(10). Mary Alice Tarble was born in Detroit on 9 Nov 1919. She attended Paris High School and graduated in May 1937. She won a four year county competitive scholarship to the University of Illinois and entered in Sep 1937. In June 1941 Mary Alice graduated from the University of Illinois with a B.S. in Home Economics.

In Paris at the First Christian Church on 2 Aug 1941 Mary Alice Tarble married George Harold Hargitt, Jr. They had met on the campus in 1938 when they were attending college.

George was born 8 Sep 1919 in St. Louis, Mo and lived there until his graduation from Roosevelt High School in 1937. His father, George Harold Hargitt, Sr is the principal of Scruggs Elementary School in St. Louis and his mother, the former Mabel B. Hayes of Hillsdale, Mich died in 1959. George has a brother, born 18 May 1921 who lives in Davenport, Iowa.

On 1 Apr 1941 George started to work as a student engineer at Grand Rapids Stamping Plant, Fisher Body #1, General Motors, Grand Rapids, Mich. He has been employed there continously since then except for leave of absence for military service and for the completion of his education.

In June 1944 George entered the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill and studied at the Hertzel Technical School in Chicago; Bliss Electrical School in Silver Springs, Maryland; and Naval Research Lab in Washington, D.C. In Sep 1945 he was made Electronics Technician's Mate 2nd class and was sent to Mounea, New Caledonia in the Pacific to Naval Transmitter Station. He was discharged from the Navy in Mar 1946. George was never able to go to Officers Training School because he was always underweight and therefore could not pass the physical requirements for entry.

While George was in the Navy, Mary Alice entered the Naval Reserve Wave Officers Training Program in Jul 1944. She attended Wave Indoctrination School at Smith College in Mass. After schooling she was given temporary duty at Bayonne Supply Depot in New Jersey. Mary Alice went back to school from Dec 1944 to Mar 1945 in Radcliffe Branch, Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration and became Assistant Ordinance Supply Officer at Norfold Navy Yard in Va until Oct 1945. At that time she attended Contract Termination School at the Pentagoon in Washington, DC and became Contract Termination Officer at Norfolk Navy Yard until the time of her discharge in Feb 1946 with the rank of Ensign.

The Hargitts returned to Grand Rapids after their military service and George

had graduated from the University of Illinois in June 1946 with a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering. He was made Process Engineer and in 1951 became Master Mechanic (Head of the Engineering Department). In 1958 he was made Production Manager (Assistant Plant Manager), his present job.

The Hargitts adopted 2 children, both from the D.A.Bladgett Home for Children in Grand Rapids. Julie Ann Hargitt was born 7 Nov 1950 in Grand Rapids and is now in the 4th grade. She takes piano lessons and dancing lessons and was active in Brownie Scouts. In May 1960 she was invested as a Girl Scout. Thomas Edmund Hargitt was born 22 Oct 1952 in Grand Rapids and is now in the 2nd grade.

The Hargitt family attend the Park Congregational Church and are active in civic and religious activities in the Grand Rapids area.

(5). Newton E. Tarble was born 28 Feb 1888 in the family residence in Cleone. He was the 4th child of Martin and Elvia Tarble. He was named by his father Newton Bean Tarble, but later it was changed to Newton E. Tarble. He went to Eastern Illinois State Normal School with the other Tarble children and entered Swarthmore College in Penn in 1909.

While in Swarthmore Newt continued with his athletics and broadened his interests. He belonged to a fraternity, sang in the Men's Glee Club and took part in college dramatic productions. He graduated in the class of 1913.

After graduation Newt went to Philidelphia to take training with the Ketterlinus Lithographic Manufacturing Co. After 9 months of training he took a position in the sales department. In 1915 he was transferred to Chicago.

In 1917 Newt attended 2nd Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, near Indianapolis, Ind and was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Infantry. In Apr 1918 Lt. Tarble was at Camp Funston, Ka with the 355th Inf.

After seeing action in the Argonne offensive in Aug to Nov 1918, Lt Tarble became a courier for the Peace Commission. He was one of sixty five officers carrying the diplomatic pouch from Headquarters to Paris.

After his discharge from the Army, Newt returned to Illinois to see his family and friends. After a visit and some rest at home on the farm he went to Chicago where he again joined the staff in the sales department of a lithographic co.

In Oct 1920 Newt joined Stanton Palmer, an established Chicago businessman in the organization of "Motor Specialty Company" for the express purpose of selling a new product on the market, Snap-On- Wrenches. In Feb 1921 Newt and his partner, Mr. Palmer were elected to the board of directors of Snap-On-Wrench Co. Palmer was elected as President of the company and Newt was the General Sales Manager.

On 4 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Newt married Louise A. Paterich. Pat was born about 1902 and was of Chicago. It was through a mutial friend that they had met and became engaged. The vows were read by Rev Alfred S. Nichless of Chicago. Newt and Pat went to Bermuda for a honeymoon trip and then returned to Chicago to make their home.

In May 1935 Newt resigned from the Snap-On-Wrench Co, now called the Snap-On-Tool, Corp, as an officer, but being one of the principal stockholders remained on the Board of Directors. He joined Hiram Walker organization in Walkerville, Canada as Assistant Sales Manager of Gooderham and Woorts Division in June 1935. In Jan 1938 he became General Sales Manager for the Barclay Division and in 1939 became the President of the Barclay Division. Newt retired from active business life in 1947 and now lives with his wife and daughter in Los Angeles.

(12). Joanne Tarble, the only child of Newton E. Tarble and his wife Pat, was born 5 June 1928 in Chicago, Ill. See Additional Information.

(6). Van Austin Tarble was born 5 Mar 1894 in the old farm house on the Tarble homestead in Cleone. He was the fifth child in the family. Like the other children in the family he attended the one room schoolhouse. He went to Charleston in 1908 and attended the city school there. In 1910 when the family went to the southern farm in Hot Springs, Ark Van attended Hot Springs High School and graduated

Newton E. Tarble, his wife, Pat, and daughter, Joanne.
Taken in Chicago in 1929.
The Tarbles now reside in Beverly Hills, California.

Flossie Tarble with Martin and Doris
at the old Tarble place in Cleone abt 1922

Doris Ann Tarble
1920 - 1962

Doris Ann Tarble
when she played the accordion.

Dee Ann Murphy with her grandfather,
Van A. Tarble.

in the class of 1914. While in high school Van played football.

After high school Van returned to Illinois and in 1915 he enrolled in Eastern Illinois Normal School and completed two years there.

On 6 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Illinois Van married Flossie Mae Davis. She was the daughter of Joshua Politus Davis and his wife Charity Ferras and was born 8 Aug 1896 in Parker Tp. Van and Floss lived on the farm with the Tarbles for the first summer and winter after they were married. Van taught 6 months of school at the Bartmoss school which was about 2 miles east of Cleone. His wage was $60 a month. In the spring of 1918 Van and Floss moved to the north east corner of the Tarble farm to the house called the VanPelt House. There they dug a cistern in the shape of a jug and plastered the dirt walls with cement. It held the rain water very well. The Van Tarbles had the first kitchen sink in the neighborhood. It had a pitcher pump from the cistern and the drain went outside to a ravine north of the house. They lived in the Van Pelt house for four years. It caught fire and burned to the ground. Doris and Martin were both born in the Van Pelt house and were attended by Dr. "Grannie" Rowland from Martinsville.

Van volunteered for military service in 1918 and was discharged in Feb 1919. In the 1920's Van bought one of the first farm tractors in the community. He raised and fed from 300 to 400 head of hogs each year and grazed and fed 100 to 200 head of cattle each year. However, expenses exceeded income and Van was forced to leave the farm.

In 1931 the Van Tarble family moved to Martinsville and on 8 Sep 1931 Van was appointed as County Superintendent of Highways for Clark county. In 1932 the family moved to Marshall where they still reside.

In 1937 Van organized the Quality Line Co, which organization has now expanded to include several operations and his son and son-in-law.

After 20 years as County Superintendent of Highways, Van retired in Jan 1959 and has since devoted his time to the lime stone business and his family.

Van and Floss had 2 children, (13) Doris Ann Tarble; and (14) Martin Tarble.

(13). Doris Ann Tarble was born 9 Apr 1920. She and her brother Martin began their childhood on the same farm that their father had known as a child.

On 2 Feb 1937 Doris Ann married Guy Dean Murphy in Newton, Ill. He was the son of Guy Edmund Murphy and his wife Sarah Rachel Mundy and was born 29 Mar 1917 in West Union, Ill.

Dean was in the Navy during WWII and after his discharge the family lived in St. Louis where he worked in an aircraft factory. When the children were still small Doris and Dean returned to Marshall and Dean joined Van in the lime business.

Doris and Dean Murphy had 2 children. They were both born in Terre Haute, Ind and were: (15) Dee Ann Murphy, and (16) Ronald Dean Murphy.

(15). Dee Ann Murphy was born 8 Jan 1939. She attended school in Marshall and in St. Louis.

On the afternoon of 14 Jul 1956 in a lovely garden setting, Dee Ann became the wife of Kenneth Eugene Snedeker. He was born 25 Nov 1936 and was the son of Freda Lucille Snedeker and Robert Eugene Gaddis. The vows were read by Dee Ann's uncle, Elder Lee C. Tarble. A reception was held following the ceremonies on the lawn south of the Van Tarble home. Kenneth entered the Army in the spring of 1955 and at the time of their marriage was stationed in Texas. Dee Ann returned with him to his duty station and they lived thereuntil Kenny was discharged in Mar of 1957.

The Snedekers now live in Marshall where Kenny is employed by the Quality Lime Co. They have 3 children, all born at the Union Hospital in Terre Haute, Ind. They are: Van Murphy Snedeker born 1 Mar 1957; Kenneth Garrett Snedeker born 31 Aug 1959; and Flossie Lynne Snedeker born 20 Dec 1960.

(16). Ronald Dean Murphy was born 3 Apr 1941. He completed his high school education in Marshall Township High School and was an outstanding football player for his school team for 3 years. After graduation he entered the

University of Illinois in the fall of 1959.

On 2 Feb 1960 in Hernando, Miss, Ronald married Norma Jean Stepp whom he had known in high school. She was born 7 Apr 1941 in Gary, Ind and is the daughter of La Vern Louis Stepp and his wife Geneva Bernice Wells.

LaVern Louis Stepp was born 24 Mar 1914 in Milwaukee, Wisc and was the son of Lanis L. Stepp and his wife Martha Ann Lucken. In May 1939 he married Geneva Bernice Wells in Gary, Ind. She was born 7 Oct 1920 in York Tp, Clark co, and was the daughter of LeRoy Wells and his wife Emma Holwick. The Stepps live on RR #1, Dennison and have 4 children. They are Norma Jean Stepp; Ronald Eugene Stepp born 20 Sep 1942 in Gary, Ind; James Galen Stepp born 29 Nov 1945 in Terre Haute, Ind; Stephen Robert Stepp born 25 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Ronald and Norma Jean, called Jeannie, have a son, Shanon Michael Murphy, born on 2 Aug 1960 in Sioux Falls, N.D. The Murphys now live in Terre Haute and Ronald is attending Indiana State Teachers College.

(14). Martin Politus Tarble was born 15 Feb 1922. He was named for his grandfathers. Martin was 10 years old when the family moved to Marshall. He graduated from the Marshall Township High School and went on to the University of Illinois where he graduated in 1943 from the school of Commerce. He was a member of the Sigma Phi fraternity.

In 1943 he went into the armed forces and was stationed at Rockford, Ill. He married Rita Maria Geheb on 23 Oct 1943 in Marshall at the St. Mary's Rectory. She was born 18 Nov 1921 in Marshall and is the daughter of John Francis Geheb and his wife Mary Grace Fowler. Rita completed her high school in Marshall and completed her education at the Terre Haute Commercial College. During WWII Rita was the chief clerk for the Ration Board of Clark County with offices in the courthouse in Marshall. She is now active in religious and civic activities in Marshall and has given much time to the Scouts and to the P.T.A.

Martin and Rita live in Marshall and Martin is associated with the Quality Lime Co of Marshall. They have 1 child, a son, (17). "Jerry".

(17). Jerald Martin Tarble was born 28 Dec 1946 in Terre Haute, Ind. He is now in Jr. High School in Marshall and is especially interested in science and engineering. During the school year of 1959-60, he took first place in the Disctrict Science Fair and second place in the State Science Fair. His project was solid and liquid fueled missiles.

(7). Lee Calvin Tarble was born 6 Mar 1898 in the old farmhouse on the farmstead at Cleone. He was the youngest of six children and was born on his mother's birthday. He went to school in the oneroom schoolhouse as did the others in the family and was taught by the teachers who stayed a great deal of the time at the Tarble's house. When the older children went away to Charleston for more education, Lee was too young for college or highschool, but he did attend one year of grade school while the family lived in the house at 1225 Third Street in Charleston. In the fall of 1910 the Tarble family moved from the farm in Illinois to the farm in Garland county, near Hot Springs, Arkansas.

In Arkansas Lee attended high school in Hot Springs. His first year was in the old high school building that burned in 1913 when a great portion of the city of Hot Springs was burned. His second year and third year were spent in what is now the Jones School in south Hot Springs and the fourth year he went to the new Hot Springs High School and graduated in the class of 1916. After graduation he returned to Ill and lived at home and worked on the farm with his father and brothers.

On 1 Mar 1922 in Marshall at the Methodist parsonage, Lee married Belle Hester Soward. She was born 7 Sep 1900 in Jasper county, south of Martinsville, and was the daughter of James Thomas Soward and his wife Mollie Geffs. The families had been friends for many years, but Belle and Lee had been friends only since his family had gone to Arkansas to live.

Martin A. and Lee Tarble
abt 1903

Martin A. and Elvia Tarble
abt 1900

George Tarble and his horse, Molly
abt 1898

The TARBLE Family

Van and Lee Tarble abt 1906

Lee and his turtle
abt 1910

Lee and Belle moved into one of the rent houses on the Tarble farm. It was at the little house just west of the home place that their only child, (18) Betty Lee was born. It was in March and the roads were almost impassable because of the ice and mud when Lee left to go to Martinsville to get the Doctor. It seemed that Belle's time was near. Her mother and Lee's mother had come to be with her. When Lee and Dr. Rowland arrived at the little house, mother and daughter were sleeping. The two grandmothers had attended the birth of their grand daughter.

In 1927 Lee, Belle and daughter moved to Hot Springs, Ark. They traveled from Ill to Arkansas in a model T Ford.

Betty went to school in Hot Springs. First to Jones school and then to Rix Elementry school; Jr High and High School.

Lee had several jobs including several years as bookkeeper with the Public Service Co where he was working at the time the Lee Tarbles left Hot Springs to return to Illinois.

In 1937 the Tarbles bought a small grocery store and ice cream parlor. 918 Malvern was the address of Tarble's Confectionary where Betty worked as a car hop after school. Here you could get your choice of 8 flavors of ice cream -- a double dip for a nickel. The business was open long hours and everyone had a job to do. Lee Belle, Betty, Mona, Nelle, and Ted. Ted lived in the building and opened up early for the delivery men.

The doctor told Lee that if he was to avoid another attack of bleeding ulcers he must make a drastic change in his job and in surrounding. In the fall of 1942 when Betty went to college, Belle and Lee sold their business and moved from Hot Springs to Illinois. In Marshall Lee went to work for his brother, Van, who had organized the Quality Lime Co. In 1943 Lee entered the hospital and clinic at Robinson, Ill and had an operation for his ulcer. After his recovery from the operation Lee's health was very good. The Tarbles moved from the house they had bought on the highway south of Marshall to 507 Poplar.

On 16 Nov 1945 after a few months illness, Belle died at the family residence in Marshall. She was buried in the Bean Cemetery.

On 23 Feb 1949 in Marshall, at the Methodist Parsonage, Lee married Mary Josephine - Josie-- Husted, the widow of Harry Flenner. Information on Josie's family can be found in the section on the Mariner Family.

While in Hot Springs Lee became interested in the Restored Church of Jesus Christ as set forth by the Prophet Joseph Smith, and became affiliated with the Reorganized Church in 1931. It was not until 13 Aug 1946 in Little Rock, Arkansas that Lee and Betty Lee were baptised by Thomas C. Rommney, president of the Southern States Mission and became members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.

Because there were no other members of the Church in Marshall, Lee and Betty attended Sunday School and church in Terre Haute where there was a small group, called a Branch. This indicates that the membership is less than 500 and is only partially organized.

About 1953 Lee was called to be the Branch President, that is, the leader of the group. This office is comparable to that of a pastor or minister, and since the Church does not have paid ministry, the duties were in addition to those of the usual duties of making a living. He served in this calling for several years and has since been an active member of the congregation in the Terre Haute Branch.

In 1841 Joseph Smith wrote 13 brief statements which have become known as the Articles of Faith. These statements briefly state some of the basic doctrines of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and are as follows:

1. We believe in God, the Eternal Father, and in His son, Jesus Christ and in the Holy Ghost.

2. We believe that men will be punished for their own sins, and not for Adam's transgression.

3. We believe that through the Atonement of Christ, all mankind may be saved, by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the Gospel.

4. We believe that the first principles and ordinances of the Gospel are: first, Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ; second, Repentance; third, Baptism by immersion for the remission of sins; fourth, Laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost.

5. We believe that a man must be called of God, by prophecy, and by the laying on of hands, by those who are in authority to preach the Gospel and administer in the ordinances therof.

6. We believe in the same organization that existed in the Primitive Church, viz., apostles, prophets, pastors, teachers, evangelists, etc.

7. We believe in the gift of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healing, interpretation of tongues, etc.

8. We believe the Bible to be the word of God as far as it is translated correctly; we also believe the Book of Morman to be the word of God.

9. We believe all that God has revealed, all that He does now reveal, and we believe that He will yet reveal many great and important things pertaining to the Kingdom of God.

10. We believe in the literal gathering of Israel and in the restoration of the Ten Tribes; that Zion will be built upon this (the American) continent; that Christ will reign personally upon the earth; and, that the earth will be renewed and receive its paradisiacal glory.

11. We claim the privilege of worshiping Almighty God according to the dictates of our own conscience, and allow all men the same privilege, let them worship how, where, or what they may.

12. We believe in being subject to kings, presidents, rulers, and magistrates, in obeying, honoring, and sustaining the law.

13. We believe in being honest, true, chase, benevolent, virtuous, and in doing good to all men; indeed, we may say that we follow the admonition of Paul---We believe in all things, we hope all things, we have endured many things, and hope to be able to endure all things. If there is anything virtuous, lovely, or of good report or praiseworthy, we seek after these things. --- Joseph Smith

The teachings of the Church have been the standard by which Lee has lived his life and the principles of the Gospel have formed the strength of his philosophy of living.

In the closing sentences of the Old Testiment in the Book of Malachi we read a prophecy---"Behold,I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." In fulfullment of this prophecy, Lee has truly turned his heart to his fathers for he has gathered their genealogy for all available sources and has recorded it for all to share.

(18). Betty Lee Tarble was born 8 Mar 1923 in Parker Tp, Clark co. She moved with her parents to Hot Springs, Ark when she was about 3 years old. She began her education in the Jones School in south Hot Springs--the same building in which her father had attended High School classes when he was a boy. The family moved to another part of the town and Betty transferred to Rix Elementry School. While at Rix School Betty was awarded the D.A.R. Citizenship medal and took part in other grade school activities. From Rix to Jr. High School and then on to High School. Again she attended classes in the same building her father had gone to school in as a boy.

In 1938 Betty was a member of the Hot Springs High School Band that was sent to New York during the New York World Fair to represent the state of Arkansas. The trip was made by train and lasted for a week.

In high school Betty was an active member of the Rainbow Girls and served as delegate to the state Convention in Fort Smith, Ark. In 1940 she was elected by her class to be the Junior Class Maid of Honor to attend the Home Coming queen, Miss

Grace Robinson, at half time during the home coming football game.

After graduation from high school in 1942, Betty went to Lamoni, Iowa to attend Graceland Jr. College. At Graceland she was active in campus activities. She was on the Walker Hall Girls Council and was a member of the O.O.H. social club. For part-time employment she worked in the library and in the bindery.

Upon completion of two years of study in the field of Home Economics, she returned to Marshall to make her home with her parents. Betty worked as a substitute postal clerk in the Post Office in Marshall for about 2 years while the young men were in the armed forces.

After the death of her mother in 1945, Betty made plans to complete her college education. The college selected was Utah State Ag College in Logan, Utah-- now called Utah State University. While attending classes on the campus she met a young man from Evanston, Illinois who had been stationed on the campus in Air Cadet Training during the war. He was George McMillen Turner.

Betty and George were married on 21 Aug 1948 in the Methodist Church in Marshall. After a reception in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Van Tarble the newly weds left Ill for Utah and the campus where they would both attend classes the following school year.

George was born 18 Feb 1925 in Evanston, Illinois and was the son of George Greene Turner and his wife Marjorie Manila McMillen. There will be more information on the Turner and McMillen families in another section.

In Jun 1951 Betty recieved a B.A.degree in Home Economics and George recieved a B.S. degree in Business Administration with a minor in commercial law and science. The same week he recieved his degree , George recieved his orders for his first duty as a newly commissioned officer in the Air Force Reserve. The Turners were to be stationed at the Air Force Base in Mountain Home, Idaho which was to be enlarged and reactivated for "MATS"--Materiel Air Transport Service-- and later to be transferred to "SAC"--Stratigic Air Command. George was a materiel officer and adjutant. Before leaving Logan the Turners took advantage of the opportunity to go through the Logan Temple and to receive their endowments, and to be sealed together for time and eternity.

Marjorie Belle Turner was born at the Mountain Home Air Force Base Hospital on 17 May 1952. The Base "baby doctor" was scheduled to leave for a week-end in Seattle on that morning. As the plane taxied onto the runway and was made ready for take-off Marjorie made her appearance and the doctor was able to keep his appointment.

When Marjorie was about 2 weeks old her daddy was called by name and number from Mountain Home to MATS Headquarters in Washington, D.C., so Marjorie began to see the sights early in life. While at Andrews Air Force Base, Lt Turner was in charge of about half a million dollars worth of weather equipment for the 9th Weather Group. The Turners took advantage of being in a historic area and spent week-ends and all available time seeing the points of interest in Maryland and Virginia as well as in Washington, D.C.

Lt Turner was discharged from the Air Force in 1953 and the family settled in Des Plain, Ill. Marjorie Belle was named for her two grandmothers and while in Des Plaines she was called "Mardie" to avoid confusion with her grandmother Marjorie Turner who lived in Evanston, Ill. She was called Mardie until time to go to kindergar en, and then she used her correct name of Marjorie.

The Turners moved to Marshall in the fall of 1955 and in the spring of 1956 bought the house they live in now. Their second child, Thomas Tarble Turner was born on 13 Dec 1956 in Terre Haute , Ind in the Union hospital. Tom is now four years old and is eagerly awaiting kindergarten and Marjorie is in the 3rd grade at the south Side Grade School in Marshall.

****

Fanny Elvira Tarbell and some of her descendants.

Fanny Elvira Tarbell was born 6 Oct 1815 in Mount Holly, Vt. She was the second child of Edmund Tarble and his wife Sarah Clark and a granddaughter of James Tarble and his wife Esther Fletcher. The Fletchers came from England and some of them settled in Mass and some in Vt--Cavendish and Ludlow.

Fanny Elvira Tarbell married first Joseph A. Aldrich on 22 Feb 1840 in Mount Holly, Vt. Nothing is known of the family of Mr. Aldrich or of his birth or death and burial. Fanny and Joseph had at least two children: Nellie married a Mr. Jacobs and had a daughter Louetta who probably lived in Kansas. Jefferson or Jeffery Aldrich died at about 12 years and is buried in Wallingford Cemetery in Rutland co, Vt. Some of the members of this part of the family were buried in the Packer Cem in East Wallingford. Nothing more is known of this family.

On 27 Jan 1859 in Geauga county, Ohio, Fanny Elvira married the second time. He was Samuel Harris Leland, son of William Leland and his wife Phebe Horton. He was born 25 Oct 1816 in Mount Holly, Vt. They had one child, a daughter Jennie Augusta Leland. Fanny Elvira Leland died at Ludlow, Vt on 25 Apr 1891.

Jennie Augusta Leland was born 11 Nov 1859 according to family records, in Miller's Falls or Munson, Ohio, perhaps in Medina county. At this time the exact location has not been determined. She married Frank Ardain Walker on 14 May 1886 in Ludlow, Vt. He was the son of William Harris Walker and his wife Ann Eliza Taylor and was born 7 Mar 1860 in Londonderry, Vt. They had one daughter, Carmen Renda Walker. Frank Ardain Walker died 25 Oct 1917 in Ludlow and Jennie Augusta Walker died on her 78th birthday, 11 Nov 1937 in Ludlow and was buried by her husband in the Ludlow Village Cemetery.

Carmen Renda Walker was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Ludlow, Vt. She was graduated from Middlebury College in Middlebury, Vt in 1911. She went into her father's law office as Register of Probate Court. Since that time she has been in that position for different judges of probate, with the exception of the years 1937-39, when she was judge of probate. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi from college days, and is now a member of the Lucy Fletcher Chapter of the D.A.R. and a member of the Eastern Star. Since Miss Walker was never married and therefore has no issue, Fanny Elvira and her second husband Samuel H. Leland will have no more descendants.

*****

I know of but one remedy against the fear of death that is effectual and will stand the test of either the sick-bed, or of a sound mind--that is, a good life, a clear conscience, an honest heart, and a well-ordered conversation; to carry the thoughts of dying men about with us and so to live before we die as we shall wish we had when we come to it. -- Norris

The gods conceal from men the happiness of death, that they may endure life. -- Lucan

Death, to a good man is but the passing through a dark entry, out of one little dusky room of his father's house, into another that is fair and large, lightsome and glorious, and devinely entertaining. --Clarke

Death is the liberator of him whom freedom cannot release; the physician to him whom medicine cannot cure; the comforter to him whom time cannot console. -- Colton

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Descendants of Edmund Tarbell

(7). Lee C. Tarble, page 14. The following was taken from a tape recording made at the funeral of Mr. Tarble, with notes added for clarity and additional information.

Prelude of organ music by Mrs. Maxine Milligan at the Hammond.

Opening Prayer given by Rev George Nika, the pastor of the Bible Church in Martinsville, Illinois.

"Let us pray. Our Loving Father, we come to thy presence in the consciousness that Thou doest all things well. Thou who has called us out of the darkness into thy marvelous light; Thou who hast chosen us in the person of thy Son. We pray, Father, that we may say with the Apostle Paul, "I am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him, against that day". Father, we believe that Thou who have come into our midst and taken unto thyself one of our own, one whom we have come to love, one that has been a kindred spirit. We pray, Father, that Thou will give grace and comfort in this hour. May we know Thee because of this special day. We pray for those, our Father, who art dear and close. We pray thy hand will be upon them, sustaining them, comforting them, supporting them. We pray Father, that we might know the meaning of the words of our Lord who said, "I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." And so, Our Father, it is with these words that we approach Thee and pray that Thou will be gracious to us, minister in thine own way to our hearts, and may the ones who loved us unto the end be our companion. May we know Him whose own life is life eternal. Father, Thou who has begun a good work in us, we believe that Thou will perform it unto the day of Jesus Christ. So our Father, we pray that Thou will minister now and may thy name be uplifted, thy people comforted, and thy word be engrained in our hearts; through our Lord Jesus Christ, we pray. Amen"

Vocal solo by Mr. Darrell Kirby. "Oh My Father", Mrs. Milligan at the organ.

Remarks were given by Dr. Oran M. Knudsen of the Chemistry Department of the Rose Polytechnic Institute in Terre Haute, Indiana. Dr. Knudsen is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and a dear friend of Mr. Tarble.

"Elder Lee Calvin Tarble was born on the 6th day of March 1896 at the old Tarble farmstead in Parker Tp in Clark county, Illinois. He was the youngest child of Martin A. and Elvia Baker Tarble.

In 1922 he married Belle Soward of Jasper county. They had one child, Betty Lee.

Lee and his family moved from Illinois to Arkansas in 1927, and lived there until 1942, when they returned to Illinois and made their home in Marshall. Belle passed away in Marshall at the family residence in 1945.

Lee was remarried twelve years ago today on February 23, 1949 to Mrs. Josephine Flenner of Martinsville, and they made their home in Marshall where Lee was employed by the Quality Lime Co.

He was a devout Christian and was a faithful member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He passed away in the Union Hospital in a peaceful sleep on Monday night, February 20, 1961; aged 62 years, 11 months, and 14 days.

Lee was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, George of Paris, and Charles of Toledo, Illinois. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Alice Tarble Mathes; two brothers, Van of Marshall and Newton E. Tarble of Los Angeles, California; his wife Josie, and a daughter, Betty Lee Turner; step-daughter, Patty Griswold; four grandchildren and many friends and relatives.

Josie, Betty, George, members of the family, friends and relatives; Brothers and Sisters:

Lee Calvin Tarble died as he had lived quietly and nobly. Because of the great love he had for his family, because of the great love he had for his fellow-man, because he lived to the utmost the inner convictions of his heart, we are all gathered here to pay our devotions to a humble man, a fine husband and father, a noble friend. He will be missed--painfully and sorrowfully--yet I'm sure that as his spirit looks down upon us now in this assembly he would not want us to misunderstand the meaning of life and death, but that we should learn from life those great values which are eternal, namely, the relationship we hold to our Father in Heaven. He did not fear death because of his knowledge of what awaited him on the other side.

The words of the song whose music we have just heard as we sit here in reverence were dear and meaningful to Brother Lee. I should like to read them to you because they were important and real to him and they carry great hope for all of us.

Oh, my Father, Thou that dwellest
In that high and glorious place
When shall I regain Thy presence
And again behold Thy face.
In Thy holy habitation
Did my spirit once reside,
In my first primeval childhood
Was I nurtured near thy side?

I had learned to call Thee Father
Through Thy spirit from on high,
But until the key of knowledge
Was restored, I knew not why.
In the heavens are parents single?
No, the thought makes reason stare.
Truth is reason, truth eternal,
Tells me I've a mother there.

Then at length when I've completed
All you sent me forth to do,
With your mutual approbation
Let me come and dwell with You.

We all know that his family was of paramount importance to Bro. Lee. He expended great effort, time and energy gathering his genealogy--not just to find his pedigree, although this is of sufficient interest to many people for tracing one's ancestry,--but to Bro. Lee there was a far greater and more compelling and rewarding reason which activated his interest in genealogy. In order to understand

this man of devotion and love we must ask ourselves these questions; 1st Who is man? 2nd, Where did he come from, why is he here and where is he going?

In answer to the first question we can answer--Man is the son of God--built in His express image and likeness. God is our Father. Jesus said "He who has seen me has seen the Father." Jesus the Christ was a man.

In quest of the answer to the other questions, Bro. Tarble found his answer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ and affiliated himself with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The answers he found there I would like to give to you as he asked me to give it to you. Yes, Bro. Lee knew he was dying and asked me to restate the things which were important to him as his testimony of love and devotion to all of you who are so dear to him.

Where did we come from? Before birth, into this world, we each and every one lived as individual spiritual, intelligences with our Heavenly Father and Mother who gave our spirits birth and taught and directed our development. We developed according to the laws and principles of the spiritual world--each in his own way, each a seperate individual, intelligence. After a period we had developed to a point where God knew that we were ready for something greater. So he called a council of all his children and told us what he had in store for us. He said in effect that we had progressed as far as we could with our spiritual bodies. We had been taught well so that now we must test our own capabilities. He proposed to organize a world from the firmament and would give us physical and mortal bodies which were like his own and without which we could not become like our Heavenly Parents. He told us that this was a necessary part of our development but He said after this mortal probation He wanted us to come back home and live thru the eternities as co-partners with Him. This we could do if we would but prove faithful and be obedient to the laws which were to be operative in our earthly existence.

We all liked this plan and agreed that we should take on ourselves mortality. A plan had to be worked out under which we should operate while upon the earth. Two plans were presented, One by Lucifer, the son of the morn, one of the most brilliant intelligences in the heavens. His plan was to force every one to do as he said so that he, Lucifer, should get the credit, and he would bring back every one of God's children. A second plan was presented, by our eldest brother, Jesus, who said that He would let each soul learn for himself the things of mortality but He would instruct them in the proper or right way that they should go--but He would leave to each person the right to determine his course of action and the glory was God's. God chose the plan of Jesus.

These two propositions were placed before the assembled spirits and 2/3 of the host of heaven chose the plan of Jesus and rejected the plan of Lucifer. Lucifer and the other 1/3 of the hosts of Heaven were angry and fought the forces of God and were cast down out of Heaven and were denied the privilege of taking upon themselves mortality.

In the due course of events the earth was organized by God and the plan was set into operation with Michael, the Archangel, being sent down and given a body of flesh, blood and bone and to be known as Adam. Eve, his helpmate, was also sent down and given a body. To Adam and Eve, God gave two commands: 1st, Multiply and replenish the earth; 2nd, they should not eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Thus was set up the first of many decisions which man was to make in order to test himself.

While Adam and Eve were in the Garden of Eden, they were in their innocense, not understanding mortal sensations and capabilities and they had no knowledge or desire to replenish the earth. Also in the Garden they were in constant communication with God. Satan then tempted Eve with the fruit from the tree of good and evil.

Moses 4: 7 to 12
(Satan) said unto the woman:
Yea, hath God said--Ye shall not eat of every tree in the garden?
And the woman said unto (Satan):
We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:
But of the fruit of the tree which thou beholdest in the
midst of the garden, God hath said--Ye shall not eat of it,
neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.
And (Satan) said unto the woman:
Ye shall not surely die; for God doth know that in the day
ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened and ye shall
be as gods, knowing good from evil."

For this act of disobedience Adam and Eve were cast out of Eden and died a spiritual death (lost the memory of their former existence and were denied the presence of God), but for the first time they had the knowledge and feelings of mortality.

Moses 5: 2 and 4

And Adam knew his wife,
and she bore unto him sons
and daughters, and they began
to multiply and to replenish the earth.

And Adam and Eve, his wife, called
upon the name of the Lord, and they
heard the voice of the Lord from the way
toward the Garden of Eden, speaking unto
them, and they saw him not;
for they were shut out from His presence.

God sent angels who taught and counselled Adam and Eve in the way they should go in order to again return into the presence of their Father in Heaven. At the same time, Satan was working upon the minds of men and brought more disobedience into the world, Cain slew Abel.

Since thru the sin of disobedience man was cast out of the presence of God and became subject to death, so it became necessary for man thru obedience to earn his way back. For this purpose it was necessary that a Savior should come and break the bonds of death to show the way back. Thus, the same Jesus whose plan was adopted by us all in the spiritual world came down and took upon himself mortality to show us the way. After being crucified upon the Cross Jesus picked up this same mortal body in the resurrection and went home to His Heavenly Parents there to reign as Lord of Lords over this His Creation. The Savior told us that there were certain ordinances which must be accomplished in mortality if we were to accomplish the purpose of our earthly existence. We must recognize and have faith in God, be Baptized, and do many other things which he has revealed by the mouths of his prophets. And these must be done under the Holy Priesthood of God.

Since the full understanding of the Gospel of Jesus Christ has not been upon the earth during all periods of time it would appear that not all of God's children would have the opportunity to meet the requirements of Heaven. Thus would God's purpose be defeated and Satan would win the great contest. However, the Lord made available to mortal man the vicarious work for those dead who were not so fortunate as to have had a knowledge of the full gospel while in mortality. This is why Bro. Lee was interested in his genealogy. He wanted all his ancestors to have the opportunity of returning home to Heaven.

Thus, the second estate of man is to work out his own salvation and exaltation by being obedient to the gospel plan and to gain knowledge and wisdom in his mortal state. This becomes a lifetime job, we live each and every day under the gospel plan--working out our own salvation.

To each person death terminates our earthly life. But as the poet John Milton said "Death is the golden key that opens the palace of Eternity." Yes, death is but one step in the eternal progress of man--wherein he lays down his earthly body and the spirit returns to paradise to there await the ressurrection. During the stay in paradise there will be opportunity for instruction and learning. Those having learned of the Gospel plan can teach others and bring to them the opportunity of attaining salvation and exaltation.

In the resurrection when the spirit and flesh are reunited then each person will be assigned to a kingdom or degree of glory which he will have won for himself by his work and obedience to the commandments of our Heavenly Father. There will be the "Celestial glory" for those having proved valiant to all the tests and having accomplished the tasks set before them by our Heavenly Father. Those attaining this glory will live in the presence of our Heavenly Parents forever and ever and become like unto Gods. For as man now is, God once was, and as God now is, man may become by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the Gospel. Here we will want all our loved ones, our family, to enjoy throughout the ages.

There will be two other glories, the Terrestrial and the Telestial glory, which will be wonderful beyond imagination, but will not have the companionship of our Heavenly Parents.

Thus our future is assured in one of three glories. We all will progress thru the eternities, working and striving because knowledge is eternal and everlasting.

Bro. Lee Tarble has worked for and accepted the responsibilities pertaining to the Celestial degree of Glory. He has made it possible for his beloved ancestors to also attain that glory if they so choose. Right now his spirit is working with those same individuals who in mortality were his ancestors. He is teaching them the Gospel as they can intelligently choose whether they will accept or reject the work Bro. Lee has had done for them on earth. In this work Bro. Lee is happy as he was happy here doing that same work.

So Bro. Lee did not fear death--he loved life--and he knew that death was but the Golden Key to the fulfillment of the work which for him started long before he suffered the parting from his Heavenly Father and was born into the loving care of his earthly parents. These fine people (his family) and many other loved ones are with him again--For as Tennyson said "God's finger touched him and he slept." He is also awaiting to greet each of us when we undergo our great agony. The Hawaiian's have the perfect word which means both hello and goodbye--Aloha Bro. Lee. In a short time we will see you again.

May the blessings of our Father in Heaven attend each and every one of you and particularly the family as they face life without the presence of their loved one. He loves you--follow him.

I say this in the name of Jesus Christ.

Amen "

Closing Prayer by Elder John L. Milligan of Bay Town, Texas.

"Our Father, which art in heaven, a few of thy children are gathered here to pay our final tribute to this brother, who has passed through the veil and gone on to reside in that great house not made with hands. Dear Father in Heaven we would beseech Thee, that Thou will touch the hearts of each of us, that we may see in this brother the life that each of us should try to live. For those of us who must yet tarry here awhile, awaiting our turn to pass through the veil, help us that we can become aware of our position in relation to thee, of our responsibilities to thee. Help us that we might glorify Thee, that we might follow in the footsteps of our Lord and Savior who has shown us the way. Help us that we can understand that this parting is but for a short time. That when we too answer our call to pass thru the veil, that if we have but seen fit to live fully the convictions of our heart, our brother will be waiting there.

We pray that Thy spirit will rest with those who grieve this parting. Help them to understand thy eternal plan. These blessings and all others that Thou seest that we stand in need of, spiritually and temporally, we do humbly pray for in the name of thy Son Jesus Christ.

Amen"

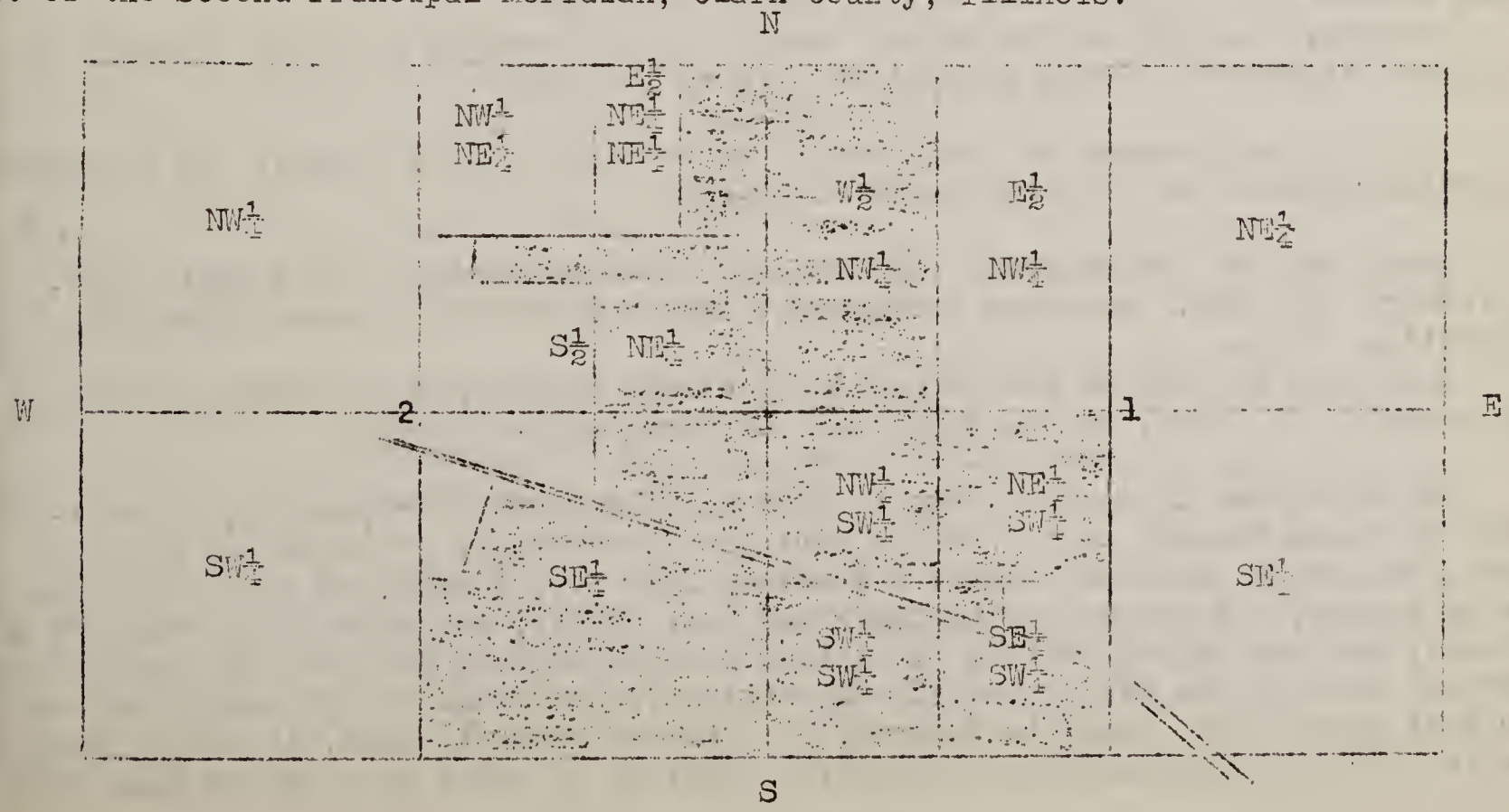
Funeral services were held at Marrs Funeral Home in Marshall on Thursday, February 23, 1961, with Dr. Oran M. Knudsen of Terre Haute in charge. Burial was in the Bean cemetery, Cleone. The grave was dedicated by George M. Turner, Mr. Tarble's son-in-law.

Descendants of Edmund Tarbell

The following is a very small part of the information found in the Abstract of Title prepared by Cole and Gole, Abstracters and Loan Brokers, Marshall, Illinois for the Federal Land Bank on the farm now known as Tarble Brothers Farm in Parker Tp, Clark county, Illinois. Copied by Betty L. Turner, April 1961.

Examination of Title
to

The West Half of the North West Quarter; the North Half of the South West Quarter; the South West Quarter of the South West Quarter; the South East Quarter of the South West Quarter, except 13 1/3 acres in the North East corner thereof, described as commencing at the North East corner of the South East Quarter of the South West Quarter; thence South 66 rods to the center of the Auburn and Westfield road; thence West, along said road, 41 rods; thence North 49 rods to the North line of the said South East Quarter of the South West Quarter; thence East 37 rods to the place of beginning, all in Section 1; the South Half of the South East Quarter; the East Half of the North East Quarter of the North East Quarter; a lot of land commencing at the South East corner of the North West Quarter of the South East Quarter; thence North 9.18 chains to the Auburn road; thence North 73 degrees West with said road, 14.04 chains; thence south 19 degrees West 14.97 chains; thence East 16.41 chains to the place of beginning, containing 17.16 acres; the South Half of the North East (being Lot One) and the North East Quarter of the South East Quarter, except the following parts of both said tracts; beginning at the South West corner of the South West Quarter of the North East Quarter; thence running East 50 and 11/16 rods; thence North 19 and 13/16 rods; thence West to the line of said Quarter; thence South to the place of beginning, containing 6 acres, in said exception, also except 5 acres off the West side of the remainder of said SW$\frac{1}{4}$ pf the NE$\frac{1}{4}$; also except 13$\frac{1}{2}$ acres, more or less evenly off the south side of the East 22 acres of the West 32 acres of the North 60 acres of Lot 1 of the North East Quarter and off the South side of the West 7 acres of the North 30 acres of the West Half of Lot i of the North East Quarter and all except commencing at the South East corner of the West Half of Lot i of the North East Quarter; thence North 20 rods; thence West 30 rods; thence South to the State road; thence in an Easterly direction along the said road to quarter mile line; thence North to place of beginning, all in Section 2, and all said land being in Township 11 North, Range 14 West of the Second Principal Meridian, Clark county, Illinois.



The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the South West Quarter of the South East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres was entered by John Pence on November 11, 1832.

The Last Will and Testament of John Pence was admitted to record in the Probate Court of Clark County, Illinois on May 18, 1853. Recorded in Probate Record "5" page 329.

Nancy Pence, widow and heir at law of John Pence, deceased, to William M. Connelly. Deed. Dated October 11, 1852. Recorded October 17, 1854 in Book "M" of Deeds, page 628. Consideration $100.00.

Conveys:- The undivided one half of the following described land: The SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2, in Township No 11 North of Range 14 West, also my Dower as widow as above to the other half of the above land.

Robert L. Dulaney, Master in Chancery, to Burns Harlan. Master's Deed. Dated February 26, 1855. Recorded March 3, 1855 in Book "N" of Deeds page 190. Consideration $402.00.

Conveys;- The SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres subject to the widow's dower, Clark county, Ill. Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing Decree and Sale.

B. (Burns) Harlan and America, his wife to George Harlan. Warranty Deed. Dated April 19, 1855. Recorded August 20 1855 in Book "N" of Deeds, page 582. Consideration $358.49.

Conveys:- The part North of the North fork of Embarrass of the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2, Town 11, Range 14, containing 27.49 acres, more or less, with the right of John McElroy as well as George Harlan to cut, raft, burn or otherwise remove any obstructions now in or that may be any means hereafter getinto the channel of the North fork of Embarrass.

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the South West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by Nancy Harlan, January 14, 1840.

United States of America to Nancy Harlan. Patent. Dated March 10, 1843. Recorded February 17, 1852. Book "J" of Deeds, page 280.

Conveys:- The SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Palestine.

The Marriage Records of Clark county shows that Stephen Sargent and NancyHarlan were married October 11, 1843 by Samuel S. Pepper.

Nancy Sargent and Stephen, her husband to George Harlan. Quit Claim Deed. Dated January 13, 1852. Recorded February 17 1852. Book "J" of Deeds, page 280. Consideration Gift.

Conveys:- The SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 1 in Township No11 North of Range 14 West containing 40 acres, be the same, more or less, Clark County.

The following is recorded May 4, 1864 in Deed Record "W" page 22, to wit:- Know all by these present that I, Geoge Harlan, of the county of Clark and State of Illinois, do hereby contract to sell and convey unto E.F. Tarble, of the county and state aforesaid, all the following described real estate, to wit:- SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of section 1, and the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 minus half an acre off the South West corner and part of the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ containing 27 acres and a half acre. And with other real estate all lying in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, in Clark county, Illinois, for the consideration of $1300.00, $961.00 of which is to me in hand paid

and the receipt thereof hereby acknowledged and whereas the sum of $339 yet remains due and unpaid and the said E.F. Tarble has this day given unto me his promissory notes bearing even date herewith and payable as follows:- to wit: $100.00 by 1st day of April A.D. 1862 and $100.00 by the 1st day of April 1863 and one $139.00 by the 1st day of April 1864, all of which notes are to draw 10 per cent interest from date. Now if the said E.F. Tarble, his heirs or assigns shall well and truly pay to me the said George Harlan, my heirs executors or administrators the said money due in manner above set forth then or upon the full payment thereof I bind myself, my heirs, executors, or administrators to make, execute, seal and deliver unto him the said E.F. Tarble, his heirs or assigns a warrantee deed for the above described land.

Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of March, A.D. 1861.

signed Goerge Harlan

The records of the County Court of Clark County, Illinois show that George Harlan died intestate, leaving no widow, and only one heir, whose name is Zona Harlan, aged 6 years. That William Lee, Sr. was by said Court duly appointed administrator of estate of said deceased, April 10, 1865. Final settlement of said estate filed and approved November 21st, 1866.

In Circuit Court of Clark county, Illinois in Chancery, February Term 1867. Laura Tarble, for herself and Martin Tarble, a minor who sues by Laura Tarble, his friend, VS Solomon Biggs and Zona Harlan. Bill of Title.

Report of said Guardian (Solomon Biggs) filed June 12th, 1867 and recorded at the June Term, on June 12th, 1867, Order Book "L", page 312, shows that he did on the 10th day of June, 1867 make, execute and deliver to Laura Tarble and Martin Tarble a good and sufficient deed for the lands mentioned in said decree, and which he was authorized and directed to convey. That I have received from said Laura Tarble and Martin Tarble, the sum of $256.20 the amount due on said lands as stated in said decree.

Order following above report is as follows: Whereupon it is ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that said report be received and approved and the title to the lands conveyed by said Solomon Biggs as Guardian as aforesaid to the said Laura Tarble and Martin Tarble be confirmed in them, their heirs, and assigns forever.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the South West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 39.74 acres, was entered by Thomas Brown, October 17, 1838.

The record of the Probate Court of Clark county, Ill show that Thomas Brown died intestate, on or about May 9th, 1859, leaving him surviving Elizabeth Brown, his widow, and Daniel Brown, Jackson Brown, Ellen Brown, Lewis Brown, William Brown, Sally Brown, John Brown, and James Allen Brown, his only heirs at law as sworn to and filed June 17, 1859.

That Elizabeth Brown was by said Court, duly appointed administratrix of the estate of said deceased on June 17th, 1859.

Inventory of said estate filed and approved December 26th, 1861 mentions real estate as follows:- SW¼ NW¼ Sec.1; T11, R14, 40 acres, with other real estate.

In the County Court of Clark County, Ill, January Term, 1862. Petition to sell real estate to pay debts. Land sold at the court house on April 5th, 1863 to Richmond C. Robinson for the sum of $124.00. Recorded in Probate Order Book "B" page 38.

Charles MCNary and Elizabeth, his wife Administrators of the estate of Thomas Brown, deceased, to Richmond C. Robinson. Administrator's Deed. Dated Aug 1st, 1863. Recorded Nov 11, 1863 in Book "V" of Deeds, page 311. Consideration $124.00.

Richmond C. Robinson and Sarah E. his wife to John W. Jones. Warranty Deed. Dated November 10 1863. Recorded November 4, 1926. Book "94" of Deeds on page 320. Consideration $300. Conveys:- The SW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1 , in Township 11 North Range 14 West, in Clark County. Illinois.

John W. Jones and Nancy, his wife to Coleman L. Davis. Warranty Deed. Dated August 22nd, 1870. Recorded January 20th, 1875. Book "19" of Deeds, page 12. Consideration $800.00. Conveys:- The SW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1, T11 N, R 14 W. containing 40 acres more or less. Clark county, Illinois.

C. L. Davis and Matilda, his wife to William Rogers. Warranty Deed. Dated December 26, 1870. Recorded Jan 20, 1875. Book "19" of Deeds, page 11. Consideration $700. Conveys:- Same described land.

William Rogers and Martha Ann Rogers to Clark H. Hammond. Mortgage. Dated February 6th, 1874. Recorded June 15th, 1874. Book "2" of Mortgages, page 316. Consideration $100.00. Conveys:- Same described land. Above Mortgage satisfied in full June 21st, 1875.

William B. Rogers and Martha Ann, his wife to Abraham J. Garver. Warranty Deed. Dated December 31st, 1874. Recorded January 1st, 1874. Book "12" of Deeds page 639. Consideration $675. Conveys:- Same described land.

Abraham Garver and Melinda, his wife to Maria Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated August 14th, 1877. Recorded April 30, 1878. Book "23" of Deeds, page 253. Consideration $775.00. Conveys:- Same described land.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County,Illinois shows that the North West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 39.74 acres, was entered by James B. Dowers (should have been Downs) on March 7,1838

James B. Downs to Cynthia Downs. Warranty Deed. Dated January 16th, 1839. Recorded October 13th, 1840. Book "C" of Deeds, page 644. Consideration $49.87½ Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Sect 1, Twp 11 N, R 14 W, containing 39 acres and 74/100, Clark county, Illinois.

The marriage records of Clark county show that Vincent Lindsey and Cyntha Down were married September 13th, 1849 by Charles Riggs, J.P. Vincent Linsey and Cyntha, his wife to John H. Downs. Quit Claim Deed. Dated March 10th, 1852. Recorded November 25th, 1852. Book "K" of Deeds, page 406. Consideration $200. Conveys:- Same described land.

The Entry Book of Clark county, Illinois shows that the East Half of Lot 2, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 42.23 acres was entered by John H. Downs December 6th, 1852. A note by the abstractor, Cole and Cole indicates that Lot 2 of the North East Quarter is identical with the North Half of the North East Quarter.

John D. Downs and Martha A., his wife to William Bartlow. Warranty deed. Dated May 7th, 1862. Recorded September 12th, 1864. Book "W" of Deeds, page 182. Consideration 1200 dollars. Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1, in Twp 11 N, Range 14 W, containing 39 acres, and 74/100 of an acre and the E½ of the --half of Lot No 2 NE¼ of Section 2, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 21 acres, with other real estate in all 101 acres, more or less.

William Bartlow and Elizabeth, his wife to Lampson S. Burnap. Warranty Deed. Consideration $1600. Conveys:- Same described land.

Lampson S. Burnap and Martha, his wife to David B. Bridgeman. Warranty Deed. Dated Mar 1st, 1871. Recorded Mar 22nd, 1871. Book "8" of Deeds, page 150. Consideration 2500 dollars. Conveys:- Same described land.

David B. Bridgeman to Mary J. Bridgeman. Warranty Deed. Dated August 7, 1871. Recorded April 13, 1872. Book "10" of Deeds, page 244. Consideration $1800. Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, 39.70 acres and the E½ of the Half Half of Lot No. 2 NE¼ of Section 2, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 20 acres, be the same more or less, Clark county.

Mary J. Bridgman to Mariah Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated August 1, 1881. Recorded April 18, 1882. Book "30" of Deeds, page 241. Consideration $1400.35.
Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Sec 1, Town 11 North of Range 14 West containing 39.79 acres, 39 and 70/100 acres also the E½ of the NE ¼ Sec 2 containing 20 acres more or less.

****

The Entry Book of Clark county, Illinois shows the South East Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres was entered by Eli Newlin, Jr. on October 21, 1837. United States of America to Eli Newlin, Jr. Patent. Dated October 10, 1839. Recorded October 2, 1849. Book "T", page 95. Conveys:- The SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West,in the district of land subject to sale at Palestine, Illinois, containing 40 acres.

Eli Newlin and Eleanor, his wife to Thomas Tumlinson. Warranty Deed. Dated September 9, 1848. Recorded July 7, 1849. Book "H" of Deeds, page 12. Consideration $100. Conveys:- Same described land.

Thomas Tomlinson and Sarah, his wife to Aaron Fry and Elizabeth Fry. Warranty Deed. Dated May 4, 1866. Recorded November 24, 1866. Book "3" of Deeds, page 544. Consideration $800. Conveys:- Same described land.

Thomas Tomlinson and Sarah his wife to Preston Fry, James F. Fry and Ruth Tomlinson (formerly Ruth Fry, now widow of Thomas K. Tomlinson, deceased) the lawful heirs of Addison Fry and Elizabeth Fry, Deceased. Warranty Deed. Dated May3, 1872. Recorded May 28, 1872. Book "10" of Deeds, page 334. Consideration $800. Convey:- Same described land.
There was an error in the deed of conveyance dated May 4, 1866 to Addison Fry and Elizabeth Fry who were then living and now deceased. This deed is executed by the said parties of the first part for the purpose of correcting said mistake which is now first discovered.

Ruth Finley and Samuel A., her husband, to James F. Fry. Quit Claim Deed. Dated June 17, 1876. Recorded October 24, 1877. Book "9" of Deeds, page 523. Consideration of $100.
Conveys:- All the SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, situated in Clark county. Illinois, except 13 1/3 acres situated in the North East corner of the said tract, more particularly described as follows:- to wit, Commencing at the North East corner of said tract; thence South 66 rods to the center of the Westfield and Auburn road; thence Westward along the center of said road 41 rods; thence East 37 rods to the place of beginning, containing 13 1/3 acres, Clark county, Illinois.

John P. Fry and Eliza E., his wife to James F. Fry. Quit Claim Deed. Dated February 17, 1877. Recorded October 24, 1877. Book "20" of Deeds, page 446.

Consideration $133.00. Conveys:- All of the SE¼ of the SW¼ of Sect. 1, Town 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county, Illinois, except 13 1/3 acres situated in the North East corner of the said tract, more particularly described as follows:- to wit: Commencing at the North East corner of said tract; thence South 66 rods to the center of the Westfield and Auburn Road; thence westward along the center of said road 41 rods; thence North 49 rods to the North line of the said tract described; thence East 37 rods to the place of beginning, containing 13 1/3 acres, with other real estate.

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North East Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by Josiah Conelly, June 25, 1839.

Josiah Connely and Sally, his wife, to William M. Connely. Warranty Deed. Dated December 3, 1840. Recorded June 14, 1841. Book "D" of Deeds, page 220. Consideration Love and Affection.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, Clark county, Illinois.

William M. Connely and Lydia A., his wife, to Addison Fry. Warranty Deed. Dated July 21, 1866. Recorded November 24, 1866. Book "3" of Deeds, page 545. Consideration $600.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, 40 acres more or less, Clark county, Illinois.

Addison Fry and Elizabeth, his wife , to Thomas Tomlinson. Warranty deed. Dated September 15, 1869. Recorded August 17, 1872. Book "10" of Deeds, page 418. Consideration $150.00.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, 10 acres out of the North East Corner of said tract of land, Clark county, Illinois.

The records of the Probate Court of Clark County, Illinois show that Thomas Tomlinson died , testate, on or about October 19, 1872, leaving surviving Sarah Tomlinson, his widow, and heirs named in said last will, his children, as heirs as shown by petition for letters of administration of F.M. Morrell, sworn to and filed January 2, 1873.

In the Circuit Court of Clark County, Illinois, In Chancery, Term of March, 1883. Nancy Warner, Margaret Maggart, Eliza Shiverly, Hezekiah Tomlinson, Martin Tarble, Lydia A. Dare, Salina Money, Larue Edwards, Amanda Kersen, Samantha Jarrod, Mary Fred, William Tomlinson, James Tomlinson, Seth Tomlinson, Eli Tomlinson, Syntha Bridgman. vs Catherine Morrell and the unknown heirs of Mary Canikle and Sarah A. Farmer. Bill for Partition. Complaints's Bill filed December 30, 1882.

Notices were publish in the Marshall Messenger and according to a decree entered March 16, 1883, Chancery Record "Q" page 12, recites:- .....finds that Thomas Tomlinson Sen. was, at the time of his death seized in fee simple and possessed all the following described real estate, to wit:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Sec 1 Town 11 North, Range 14 West, 10 acres, with other real estate. And being so possessed and seized as aforesaid, the said Thomas Tomlinson, Sen. departed this life on or about the 19th day of October 1872. And that the said Thomas Tomlinson in his lifetime, to wit:- On or about the 18th day of October in the year 1872, made and published his last will and testament in due form of law and duly authenticated to pass real estate, and in and by said last will and testament, the said testator, did, among other things give, devise and bequeath unto his daughters, Nancy Warner, Margaret Maggart, Catherine Morrell, Eliza Shiverly and the heirs of Thomas Tomlinson, Jr. (deceased) a full share of his estate and to the heirs of Sarah A. Farmer and Mary Camikle $50.00 each and to his heirs forever all of the above described premises,

subject to the life estate therein to their mother, Sarah Tomlinson, widow of the said Thomas Tomlinson, Sr. That the said last will and testament of the said Thomas Tomlinson was afterwards on the 9th day of November 1872, duly proven and probated by the County Court of Clark county, Ills. That the widow of Zeddakiah Tomilson, (sarah) on or about the 30th day of November, 1877 departed this life. And that on or about the 15th day of March, 1880, the widow of Thomas Tomlinson, Jr. departed this life. That Sarah Tomlinson, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, Sr. the testator aforesaid departed this life on or about the 25th day of November 1881. That the said premises described became and was vested in Nancy Warner, Margaret Maggart, Eliza Shiverly, Catherine Morrell, the unknown heirs of Sarah A. Farmer, and Mary Camikle, Lydia A. Dare, Salina Money, Larue Edwards, Amanda Kerson, Samantha Jarred, Mary Fred, William Tomlinson, James Tomlinson, Seth Tomlinson, Eli Tomlinson, Syntha Bridgman, the last eleven being the only heirs of Thomas Tomlinson, Jun. That on or about the 26th day of July 1878, and subsequent to the death of the said Thomas Tomlinson, Sen. the said Nancy Warner, Margaret Maggert, and Catherine Morrell, by their certain deed executed, acknowledged in due form of law to pass title to real estate, did remise, release and quit claim unto Maria Tarable, all their interest, right and title being three fifths in and to land not in this abstract, all in Clark county. Illinois. And in addition to the above the said Nancy Warner is entitled to $50.00 and that Lydia A. Dare, Salina Money, Larue Edwards, Samantha Jarred, Amanda Kerson, Mary Fred, William Tomlinson, James Tomlinson, Seth Tomlinson, Eli Tomlinson, and Syntha Bridgman, heirs of Tom Tomlinson, Jr deceased are entitled to 1/5 part of all the above described real estate. .... Three man were appointed by the court to decide if the real estate could be divided equally. .... It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the complainant, Maria Tarble is entitled to 3/5 of 8 acres, situated in land not in this Abstract. ... The land was ordered sold at public sale at the North door of the Court House in Marshall on 26th May, 1883.

Benson Martin, Master in Chancery, to Mariah Tarble. Master's Deed. Dated May 27, 1884. Recorded January 3, 1889. Book "1" of Master's Deeds, page 370. Consideration $3.00.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 10 acres, with other real estate, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark County, Ill. Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing Decree and Sale.

Benson Martin, Master in Chancery, to Martha Tarble. Master's Deed. Dated October 30, 1884. Recorded October 30, 1884. Book "1" of Master's Deeds, page 251. Consideration $3.00.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, containing 10 acres and the North part of the NW¼ of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Sect 12, containing 8 acres and all in Township 11, Range 14 West, Clark County, Illinois. Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing Decree and Sale.

****

The records of the County Court of Clark county, Illinois show that Addison Fry died, intestate, on or about Dec 30, 1870, leaving him surviving no widow, and Ruth Tomlinson, who is a widow, Preston Fry, James F. Fry, all of age, his children as heirs, as shown by petition of James F. Fry for letters of administration, sworn and filed January 5, 1871.

That James F. Fry was by said Court, duly appointed administrator of the estate of said deceased, January 5, 1871.

Inventory of said estate filed and approved February 25, 1871 mentiones real estate as follows: NE cor. SW Sec 1, T11, R 14 W acres 30; SE SW Sec 1, T 11, R 14 W acres 40.

Final settlement to said estate filed and approved February 21, 1873, shows

balance of $32.47 in hands of administrator, which is payable in equal parts to Ruth Tomlinson, Preston Fry, and James Fry, the only surviving children and heirs of said deceased.

Petition was then filed to sell the land to pay the debts of Addison Fry. The sale was held and the records show that James F. Fry, administrator of the estate did sell the property at the North door of the Court House on 17th day of August 1872 -- to wit:- All of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, except 10 acres thereof lying in the North East corner of said forty acres tract, leaving 30 acres to Ruth Tomlinson for the sum of $185.00. Report of said administrator approved and by order entered August Term, 1872, Probate Journal "E" page 427.

James F. Fry, Administrator of the estate of Addison Fry, deceased to Ruth Tomlinson. Administrators Deed. Dated August 17, 1872. Recorded February 17, 1873. Book "11" of Deeds, page 386. Consideration $105.00.

Conveys:- All of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county, except 10 acres out of the North East corner of the tract heretofore conveyed by Addison Fry and his wife to Thomas Tomlinson, leaving 30 acres of said tract which is conveyed by this deed.

Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing Decree and Sale.

Ruth Tomlinson to James F. Fry. Warranty Deed. Dated February 6, 1873. Recorded February 17, 1873. Book "12" of Deeds, page 64. Consideration $185.00.

Conveys:- above mentioned lands.

James F. Fry and Amanda, his wife, to Mariah Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated September 6, 1880. Recorded April 18, 1882. Book "30" of Deeds, page 240. Consideration $1150.00.

Conveys:- All of the SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, except 13 1/3 acres, situated in the North East corner of the said tract, more particularly described as follows, to wit:- commencing at the NorthEast corner of said tract; thence South 66 rods to the center of the Westfield and Auburn road; thence westward along the center of said road 41 rods; thence North 49 rods to the North line of said line described; thence East 37 rods to the place of beginning, containing 13 1/3 acres; also the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, except 10 acres taken out of the North East corner of said tract, in Clark county.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section 1, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres was entered by James H. Grant, September 3,,1838.

James H. Grant and Mary, his wife, to Richard Houghton. Warranty Deed. Dated May 1st, 1841. Recorded March 29, 1851. Book "I" of Deeds, page 331. Consideration $75.00

Conveys:- 18 acres of the North end of the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, and other real estate, Clark county.

Richard Houghton and Sary, his wife, to Michael York. Warranty Deed. Dated April 14, 1857. Recorded December 20, 1858. Book "Q" of Deeds, page 609. Consideration $135.00.

Conveys:- 18 acres described above.

Michael York and Rachel York, his wife, to Mariah Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated October 21, 1873. Recorded December 15, 1873. Book "12" of Deeds, page 474.

Consideration $234.00.
Conveys:- The above described 18 acres.

James Grant and Mary, his wife, to Larenzo D. Cleghorn. Warranty Deed. Dated January 25, 1843. Recorded August 7, 1843. Book "E" of Deeds, page 109. Consideratio $500.
Conveys:- 22 acres off the South side of the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1 in Township 11 North of Range 14 West with other real estate in the district of lands subject to sale at Palestine, Illinois.

Lorenzo D. Cleghorn and Rachel, his wife to Morris Carothers. Warranty Deed. Dated August 13, 1846. Recorded May 4,1848. Book "G" of Deeds, page 193. Consideration $500.00
Conveys:- Above dsecribed 22 acres.
The records of the County Court show that Morris Carothers died, intestate, on or about February 17, 1869, leaving him surviving Angeline Carothers, his widow and William Carothers, Joseph Carothers, Sarah Goble, Jacob Carothers, Thornton Carothers, Amanda J Carothers, John Carothers, Clark Carothers, Nancy Carothers, Mary Carothers, Lovina I. Carothers, and Joann Carothers, his children as heirs as shown by the petition for letters of administration of E.S. Hawkins, sworn and filed March 4,1869.
Inventory of said estate, among other things, mentioned real estate as follows. S. pt. NW SW Sec 1, T 11, R 14, 22 acres with other real estate. .... deficiency of $3.12 which will be supplied by heirs of said deceased to save the sale of real estate was recorded in final settlement of estate.

Thornton Carothers, to Lewis Goble. Quit Clain Deed. Dated January 13, 1870. Recorded January 25, 1870. Book "Z" of Deeds, page 447. Consideration $400.00
Conveys:- One Twelfth part of the South part of the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, with other real estate, all in Township 11 North of Range 14 West containing 202 acres, more or less.

In the Circuit Court of Clark county, Illinois, In Chancery, September Tern 1869. William Carothers, Joseph Carothers, Sarah E. Carothers Goble, Lewis Goble, Jacob Carothers, Thornton Carothers, Amanda J. Carothers, and Nancy Carothers, vs Angeline Carothers, Mary Frances Carothers, Lavina I. Carothers and Johana M. Carothers, Clark Carothers and John Carothers, Bill of Partition filed September 8, 1869.
The land was appraised at $8.00 an acre and ordered sold at public sale at the North Door of the Court House in Marshall at not less than 2/3 of the appraised value. The court then authorized the sale at the premises described instead of at the door of the court House in Marshall and Lewis Goble was appointed to be special commissioner. The 22 acres described above sold for $345 to Clark Corothers.

Clark Corothers and Rachel, his wife, to Joel A. Johnson. Warranty Deed. Dated October 9, 1872. Recorded October 10, 1872. Book "10" of Deeds, page 474. Consideration $352.00.
Conveys:- 22 acres described above.

Joel A. Johnson to Maria Tarible. Warranty Deed. Dated January 16, 1875. Recorded April 21, 1875. Book "14" of Deeds, page 317. Consideration $400.00.
Conveys:- 22 acres described above.

****

Martin A. Tarble and Nancy, his wife, to Simon Best. Quit Claim deed. Dated September 17, 1875. Recorded September 18, 1875. Book "9" of Deeds, page 423. Consideration $1500.00
Conveys:- The SW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1; the SE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, the

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2; the South side of the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1, the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1. the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2 all in Township 11, Range 14 W, with other realestate.

Simon Best and Laura, his wife, to Martin Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated October 10, 1875. Recorded April 18, 1882. Book "9" of Deeds, page 554. Consideratic $1500.00.
Conveys:- above described lands.

Maria Tarble (widow) to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated March 5, 1892 Recorded Mar 6, 1893. Book "48" of Deeds, page 227. Consideration Natural Paterrial Love and Affection and $10.00.
Conveys:- The N½ of the SW¼ of Section 1, the SW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1, the SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 1. Township 11 North, Range 14 West, except 13 1/3 acres in the North East corner thereof, more particularly described as follows:- Commencing at the North East corner of said track; thence South 66 rods to the center of the Westfield and Auburn Road; thence westward along the center of said road 41 rods; thence North 49 rods to the North line of the said described land; thence East 37 rods to the place of beginning, containing 26/23 acres, with other realestate, all of said above described lands being in Township 11 , Range 14 West and containing 206 2/3 acres more or less, Clark county, Illinois.

****

In Circuit Court of Clark County, Illinois, March Term 1899. Jessie Wiser and Sallie Best, by next friend Simon Best, vs M.A. Tarble. Bill Partition.
Mariah Tarble and E.F. Tarble, departed this life, intestate, leaving M.A. Tarble child, and Jesse Wiser and Sallie Best, grandchildren and only heirs at law surviving them. That at the time of their death the said Mariah Tarble and E.F.Tarble were seized in fee simple of the following described real estate, to wit:- All that part of the W½ of the NE¼ ofthe NE¼ 12-11-14 South of the public road and North of North Fork Creek. The south 60 acres of the E½ of the NW¼ 12-11-14, NE¼ NE¼ 12-11-14, and the N½ of the NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 7-11-13. The NW¼ of the SE¼ Section 1-11-14, SE¼ of the SW¼ Section 1-11-14, SE¼ of the SE¼ Section 2-11-14. 27½ acres off of the North part of SW¼ of the SE¼ Section 2-11-14 being all of said quarter north of Creek. 7 60/100 acres in the North East corner of the NE¼ of the NE¼ Section 11-11-14, being all that part thereof North of Creek, also lots 1 and 2 in Block 9 in the Village of Westfield, Clark County. Also the NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1-11-14 and the E½ of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 2-11-14. .... The court doth adjudge and decree that Jesse Wiser and Sallie Best each entitled to the one fourth part thereof and M. A. Tarble is entitled to the one half part thereof of said premises in fee simple.

Zedikiah Tomlinson, Samuel Finley and G.F. Bartmos were appointed by the court to make partition of said premises. .... That we set off and allotted to Jesse Wiser in severalty for her interest and share of said premises, being the one fourth part thereof according to the relative value thereof, the following, to wit:- All that part of the W½ of the NE¼ 12-11-14 South of the public road and North of the North Fork Creek. The South 60 acres of the E½ of the NW¼ of Section 12-11-14, containing 130 acres, Clark county, Illinois.

We set off and allotted to Sallie Best in severalty for her interest and share of said premises being the one fourth part thereof according to the relative value thereof the following description, to wit:- NE¼ of the NE¼ Section 12-11-14 and the N½ of the NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 7-11-13, the NW¼ of the SE¼ Section 1-11-14, in Clark county, Ill. and we further recommend that M.A. Tarble pay to Sallie Best the sum of $900.

And we set off and allott to M.A. Tarble in severalty for his interest and share of said premises being the one half share thereof according to the relative value there of the following, to wit:- The SW¼ of the SW¼ Section 1-11-14, SE¼ of the SE¼

Section 2-11-14, 27½ acres off the North Part of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2-11-14, being all of said quarter north of Creek, 7 & 60/100 acres in the North East corner of the NE¼ of the NE¼ Section 11-11-14 being all that part thereof North of Creek, also lots 1 and 2 in Block 9 in Village of Westfield, Clark county, Ills. Also the NW¼ of the NW¼ of Sect 1-11-14 and E½ of NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 2-11-14 of Clark county, Ill.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North East Quarter of the South East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres was entered by Calvin Boyds, August 30, 1838.

Calvin Boyd and Matilda, his wife to Michael York. Warranty Deed, Dated January 31, 1848. Recorded March 9, 1848. Book "G" of Deeds, page 142. Consideration $200.00.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, with other realestate, all in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres each more or less.

Michael York and Rachel, his wife, to Martin A. Tarable. Warranty deed. Dated March 2, 1870. Recorded December 15, 1873. Book "12" of Deeds, page 475. Consideration $125.00.

Conveys:- All that part of the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, that lies South of the Westfield and Auburn Road, containing 10 acres, more or less, Clark county, Ill.

Michael York and Rachel, his wife, to Zedekiah Tomlinson. Warranty Deed. Dated December 28, 1869. Recorded January 2, 1873. Book "11" of Deeds, page 352. Consideration $160.00.

Conveys:- All of the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, North of the Auburn and Westfield State Road, 30 acres more or less.

Zedekiah Tomlinson and Martha, his wife, to Francis M. Morral. Warranty Deed. Dated February 3, 1872. Recorded September 16, 1872. Book "10" of Deeds, page 602. Consideration $515.00

Conveys:- All the NE¼ of the SE¼ quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, North of the Auburn and Westfield State Road, 30 acres, more or less, all in Clark county, Illinois.

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the West Half of Lot 1 of the North East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres was entered by Mathew Newlin, February 29, 1840.

John G. Morrell (signed John) and Jane, his wife, to Francis Morrell. Warranty Deed. Dated January 21, 1852. Recorded August 24, 1866. Book "X" of Deeds, page 495. Consideration Love and Affection.

Conveys:- 30 acres off the North Part of the W½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼ of Section 2, with other real estate, all in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county.

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North West Quarter of the South East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by John G. Morrell, February 21 1837.

John G. Morrel departed this life on or about January 7, 1853 & willed all the property he owned to his wife Jane Morrell.

The Book of Entry of Clark County, Illinois shows that the East Half of Lot 1

of the North East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by John B. Briscoe, March 5th, 1853.

John B. Briscoe and Eliza A., his wife, to Andrew Bell. Warranty Deed. Dated February 6, 1855. Recorded Mar 24, 1860. Book "8" of Deeds, page 263. Consideration $400.00.

Conveys:- The E½ of Lot 1 NE¼ of Section 2, in Township11 North of Range 14 W, containing 40 acres, Clark county, Illinois.

John R. Bell was appointed as conservator for said Andrew Bell. There is no record of a conservator's deed for above described land.

Clark county Court records show that Frances M. Morrell died, intestate, on or about March 1, 1891, leaving him survived by Catherine Morrell, his widow, and Sarah Carothers, Malinda Garver, Seth T. Morrell, his children, and Nora Bell and Elva Alice Huey, his grandchildren, as heirs as shown by petition of A.J. Garver, for letters of Administration sworn to and filed March 19, 1891.

In the Circuit Court of Clark County, Illinois, In Chancery, October Term,1891. Nora D. Huey and Elva Huey by their next friend Martin L. Huey, vs Catherine Morrell, Sarah Carothers, Malinda Garver, A.J. Garver, admr, S.T. Morrell and Jane Morrell. Bill for Partition and assignment of Homestead and Dower. Complainant's Bill filed October 9, 1891.

The court appointed three commissioners to divide the land.

Seth T. Morrell and Jane A., his wife, to Sarah J. Carothers. Quit Claim Deed. Dated February 20, 1892. Recorded April 2,1892. Book "44" of Deeds, page 450. Consideration $1131.00.

Conveys:- All of West 9 acres of all that part of the NE¼ of the SE¼ that lies North of the State Road and the following, commencing at the Southwest corner of the E½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼; thence East 19.50 chains; thence North 6.88 chains; thence West 18.17 chains; thence South 1.88 chains; thence West 1.33 chains; thence South 5 chains to place of beginning, containing 13 1/2 acres, all in Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West; also all of my undivided interest in Catherine Morrell's widow of Francis M. Morrell Homestead and dower as set off by Decree of Clark County Circuit Court and described as follows: West 10 acres of the North 30 acres of W½ of Lot 1 NE¼ and also Lot 1 of land described as commencing at South East corner of NW¼ SE¼; thence North 9.18 chains to Auburn road; thence North 73° west with said road 14.14 chains; thence South 10° West 14.97 chains; thence East 15.41 chains to place of beginning, containing 17.16 acres, with other real estate, all in Section 2, Town 11 North, Range 14 West said Deed is made and intended to embrace all interest of Dowery and Homestead of Catherine Morrell, widow of Francis M. Morrell, deceased; Clark county Ill.

Melinda Garver and A.J., her husband, to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated May 1, 1893. Recorded July 10,1893. Book "48" of Deeds, page 518. Consideration $1000.

Conveys:- The North 24½ acres of the East 37 1/3 acres of the E½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼; also the East 20 rods of the South 14 acres of the E½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼; also the East 2 rods of all that part of the NE¼ of the SE¼; that lies North of the State Road; also the undivided ¼ subject to the dower and Homestead interest of Catherine Morrell, widow of Francis M. Morrell, deceased in the following described real estate, to wit:- The West 10 acres of the North 30 acres of the West Half of Lot 1 of the NE¼; also a lot of land described as commencing at the South East corner

of the NW¼ of the SE¼; thence North 9.18 chains to the Auburn road; thence north 73 degrees West with said road 14.04 chains; thence south 10 degrees West 14.97 chains; thence East 15.41 chains to the place of beginning, containing 17.16 acres; also except the West 20 feet of a piece of land described as commencing at the South East corner of the W½ of Lot 1 in the NE¼; thence North 20 rods; thence West 30 rods; thence South to the State road; thence in a Easterly direction alongthe said road to the quarter mile line; thence North to the place of beginning, containing 10.21 acres all the abovedescribed land being in Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county, Illinois.

In the Circuit Court of Clark County, Illinois, In Chancery, September Term, 1901. Sarah Carothers and M.A. Tarble vs. Nora D. Doughty and Elva Huey. Bill for Partition.

Because of the foregoing deeds Martin A. Tarble and Catherine Carothers are the only persons having interests in the lands other than the complainants. The court did therefore decree that Catherine Carothers was entitled to one half the premises and Martin A. Table one fourth portion and that the complainants were entitled to one fourth portion for them to share equally.

The court set off and allotted to Martin A. Tarble in severalty for his interest and share in said premises being the one fourth part thereof, according to the relative value thereof the follwoing:- to wit: The S½ of the follwoing described premises: A lot of land commencing at the SE corner of the Nw¼ of the SE¼; thence North 9.18 chains to the Auburn road; thence North 73° West with said Road, 14.04 chains; thence South 19° West 14.97 chains; thence East 16.41 chains to the place of beginning, containing 17.16 acres, all in Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 W, Clark county , Illinois.

Lester L. Doughty, Guardian of Elva Huey, to M.A. Tarble. Guardian's Deed, Dated February 17, 1902. Recorded February 25, 1902. Book "15" of Deeds, page 502. Consideration $510.00

Conveys:- The undivided one half of the East 22 acres of the West 32 acres of the North 60 acres of Lot 1 of the NE¼ of the undivided one half of a tract of ground 20 feet wide off the West end of a piece of land described as follows: Commencing at the SE corner of the W½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼; thence North 20 rods; thence West 30 rods; thence South to the State road; thence in a easterly direction along said State road to the Quarter mile line; thence North to the place of beginning, and containing 10 and 20/100 acres; also the undivded one half of the West 7 acres, more or less, of the North 30 acres of the W½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼ and also 1½ acres evenly off the North side of the tract herein described as containing 10 and 20/100 acres, all of said lands herein being in Section 2, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark County, Illinois. Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing decree and Sale.

Sarah J. Carothers, to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated March 16,1899. Recorded March 17, 1899. Book "56" of Deeds, page 492. Consideration $600.00.

Conveys:- Commencing at the SE corner of the NE¼ of Sec 2 or 2 rods W of said corner, running thence N 27½ rods; thence W 34 1/6 rods; thence S to the center of the Westfield and Auburn Road; thence SE along center of said road to within 2 rods of the Section line, between Sec 1 and 2; thence N to the place of beginning, except ½ acre deeded to the Free Methodist Church described as follows:- Commencing at a point in the Auburn and Westfield road on the North line thereof 22 rods W to the NE line there of W of the E line of the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Sect 11, 14, thence N 21 rods; thence W 20 rods, thence S to the N line of said road; thence southeasterly along said road to the place of beginning, containing 20 acres, Clark county, Ill.

Sarah J. Carothers, single, to M.A. Tarble. Quit Claim deed. Dated February

25, 1902. Recorded December 30, 1902. Book "62" of Deeds, page 202. Consideration Exchange of property and $1.00.

Conveys:- 15½ acres, more or less, evenly off the North side of the E 22 acres of the W 32 acres of the N 60 acres of Lot 1 of the NE¼ and off the N side of the W 7 acres, more or less, of the N 30 acres of the W½ of Lot 1 of said NE¼, it being the intention to convey the North 15½ acres, more or less, of aforesaid two tracts of land, all being in Sect 2 in Township 11 North of Range 14 West. (Grantor and Grantee herein dividing the lands owned by them in common which formerly belonged to the Huey heirs of the Morrell estate, Clark county, Illinois.)

Sarah J Carothers, to Martin Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated December 9, 1919. Recorded April 27, 1920. Book "92" of Deeds, page 535. Consideration $600.

Conveys:- W.P. E½ SE¼ of Sec 2; T11 N, R 14 W, containing 9 acres, more or less, S of the Auburn and Charleston Road, all situated in the Town of Parker and E of Johnson School House Road, Clark county, Ill.

Sarah J. Carothers, widow, to Charles N. Tarble, George E. Tarble, Newton E. Tarble, Van A. Tarble, Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated November 18, 1926. Recorded November 22, 1926. Book "99" of Deeds, page 197. Consideration $1.00.

This deed made for the purpose of correcting description in deed from Grantor herein to Martin Tarble dated December 9, 1919 and recorded April 27, 1920.

Sarah J. Carothers, a widow, to Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated February 13, 1922. Recorded April 9, 1922. Book "91" of Deeds, page 351. Consideration $2000.

Conveys:- The SE¼ of the NE¼ and the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Sect 2, Town 11, Range 14 W, Clark county, Ills. It is the intention to convey about 22 acres located in the W part of the above described land.

Sarah J. Carothers, widow, to Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated November 18, 1926. Recorded November 22, 1926. Book "99" of Deeds, page 198. Consideration $1.00. This deed was made for the purpose of correcting description in deed from Grantor herein to Grantee herein, dated February 13, 1922 and recorded in Book "91" of deeds, page 351 of the records of Clark county, Ill.

****

The Entry Book of Clark county, Illinois shows that the South East Quarter of the South East Quarter of Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by David Stark, December 22, 1832.

Daniel Stark mortgaged the land and was unable to pay. The land was sold to pay his debts.

John Stockwell, Commissioner in Chancery, to Jacob Harlan. Commissioner's Deed Dated January 4, 1836. Recorded April 5, 1836. Book "B" of Deeds, page 175. Consideration $45.00. Deed made under and by virtue of foregoing Decree and Sale.

Conveys:- Above described 40 acres.

Burns Harlan and America, his wife, George Harlan and Sarah Ann, his wife, to John McElroy. Warranty Deed, dated April 16, 1855. Recorded April 26, 1855. Book "N" of Deeds, page 329. Consideration $135.00.

Conveys:- The part S of the North Fork of Embarass of the SE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, containing ½ acre, more or less, and the part S of the North Fork of the Embarass of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of the same section, containing 13 acres, more or less all in Township 11 North of Range 14 West about 9 acres and a half of the last named tract is subject to the Dower right of Nancy Pence, widow of John Pence, dec'd. All the above named parties to have the right of all times to cut raft, burn or otherwise

remove any obstructions now in or that may hereafter by any means get into the channel of said North Fork of Embarass.

Wm. M. Connely and Lydia , his wife, to John McElroy. Quit Claim Deed. Dated June 16, 1860. Recorded July 29, 1861. Book "T" of Deeds, page 272. Consideration $50.00.

Conveys:- Part of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, Township 11 North of Range 14 West in said state of Illinois.

T. H. Connel, Sheriff of Clark county, to Levin D. Robinson. Tax Deed. Dated April 15, 1865. Recorded June 20, 1865. Book "W" of Deeds, page 594. Consideration $2.70. Conveys:- South side SW¼ of SE¼ Sect 2, T11 R, R 14 W, 50 acres, with other real estate. Sold July 28, 1862 for the taxes of 1861.

John McElroy to Issac N. Bean and William M. Connely. Mortgage. Dated December 5, 1866. Recorded December 6, 1866. Book "3" of Deeds, page 563. Consideration $500.00.

Conveys:- 12½ acres off the South side of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, with other realestate, all in Township 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county, Illinois. Where as on the --day of October 1866, said John McElroy was examined by and before Josiah W. Connely, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said county in the State of Ill and charge preferred against him of an assult to commit murder upon the person of one John Huey of said county and was required by said Justice of the Peace to enter into bond for the next term of the Clark County Circuit Court to answer said charge and having failed to give said Bond was committed to the County Jail of said county of Clark in the State of Illinois and now on this fifth day of December 1866, gives his Bond or recognizance for his appearance as aforesaid, which bond or recognizance is signed as surety thereon by Said Isaac N. Bean and William M. Connelly.

John McIlroy to Isaac Bean . Warranty Deed, Dated April 17, 1868. Recorded April 18, 1868 Book "4" of Deeds, page 588. Consideration $1300.00.

Conveys:- the part South of the North Fork of the Embarrass of the SE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, containing ½ acre, more or less, and the part South of the North Fork of Embarrass of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of the same section, containing 13 acres,more or less, with other real estate, all in Township 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county.

Isaac N. Bean and Sallie, his wife, to Benjamin F. Perry and Nancy Perry. Warranty Deed. Dated October 12, 1882. Recorded October 17, 1882. Book "30" of Deeds page 452. Consideration $1325.00.

Conveys:- All that part of land that lies South of the North Fork of Embarrass of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, containing 13 acres, more or less, with other real estate, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county,Illinois.

Grantor reserves thereof a roadway on the south side of the last described tract as long as he may desire it for that purpose.

Levin D. Robinson and Abrilla, his wife to Isaac N. Bean. Quit Claim Deed. Dated April 10, 1886. Recorded April 12, 1886. Book "34" of Deeds, page 307. Consideration $22.00.

Conveys:- The South part of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, 12½ acres, with other realestate, Town 11 North of Range 14 West, containing in all 85½ acres.

Benjamin P. Perry and Nancy Perry, husband and wife, to Martin A. Tarble.Warranty Deed. Dated January 11, 1905. Recorded February 22, 1905. Book "65" of Deeds, page 337. Consideration $2300.00

Conveys:- All that part of land that lies South of the North Fork of Embarrass of the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Sect 2, containing 13 acres in T 11 n, R 14 W with other

real estate, Clark county, Ill.

Isaac N. Bean died, testate, on or about December 16, 1898. His legatees sold their land to Martin Tarble.

Sarah E. Walker and Frank P. Walker; Cora E. Brockhart and Joseph R. Brookhart, Fannie P. Lee and Charlie Lee, Nettie Lee and Elder Lee, Ethel Goble and Orion Goble to Martin A. Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated December 23, 1899. Recorded February 23, 1901. Book "57" of Deeds, page 413. Consideration $15.00.

Conveys:- All that part of Section 2 South of the North Fork of the Embarrass, situated in the SW corner of the SE¼ of the SE¼ of said Section in Town 11 , Range14, containing ½ acre, more or less, Clark county, Ill.

The records of the County of Clark, Illinois show that M.A. Tarble died, intestate, on or about January 6, 1923 leaving him surviving Elvia Tarble, his widow, and Alice Mathes, George Tarble, Charles Tarble, Newton Tarble, Van Tarble, and Lee Tarble his sons and daughter, his children as heirs.

Alice Mathes and Peter F., her husband, heirs at law of Martin A. Tarble, deceased, to Charles N. Tarble, George E. Tarble, Newton E. Tarble, Van A. Tarble, and Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed Dated November 18, 1925. Book "99" of Deeds, page 121. Consideration $1 and exchange of property.

Conveys:- The SW¼ of Section 1, except that part of the E½ of the SE¼ thereof, containing 13.5 acres, lying north of the road, also the W½ of the NW¼ of Section 1; also the E½ of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 2, also the S½ of the NE¼ of Section 2, except 16 acres thereof now standing in the name of J. Anderson and 2 acres now standing in the name of Lee Tarble, also 15 acres, more or less, being the East part of the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 2, also the S½ of the SE¼ of Section 2; also 7 acres out of the South part of the NE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 2, also 1/3 acre, more or less, in the SW corner of the SE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 1, with other real estate, all lying and being in the Township 11 North of Range 14 West and containing in all 552 acres, more or less, Clark county, Illinois.

It is the intention of the Grantor to convey in this deed all the land in Section 1,2,11, 12, Township 11, Range 14 West, belonging to the Estate of Martin A. Tarble, deceased, except the SE¼ of the NW¼ of Section 1 and the SW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 1, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 79½ acres, more or less.

Sarah J. Carothers, widow, to J. A. Anderson. Quit Claim Deed, Dated April 7, 1919. Recorded April 7, 1919. Book "86" of Deeds, page 588. Consideration $800.

Conveys:- 13½ acres, more or less, evenly off the south side of the East 22 acres of the West 32 acres of the North 60 acres of Lot 1 of the NE¼ and off the S side of the West 7 acres, more or less, of the North 30 acres of the W½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼, also 20 feet wide off of the West end of a piece of land described as follow: Commencing at the SE corner of the W½ of Lot 1 of the NE¼; thence N 20 rods; thence W 30 rods; thence S to the State Road; thence in an easterly direction along said road to the Quarter mile line; thence north to the place of beginning and containing 10.21 acres, all in Section 2, Township 11 North of Range14 West, Clark county, Ill.

J. A. Anderson and Ada, his wife, to Oscar L. Warner. Warranty deed. Dated March 3, 1922. Recorded March 3, 1922. Book "95" of Deeds, page 357. Consideration $1350.

Conveys:- 13½ acres more or less as described above.

Oscar L. Warner and Jocey E., his wife, to Charles W. Gilbert. Quit Claim Deed Dated March 6, 1922. Recorded October 23, 1922. Book "91" of Deeds, page 418. Consideration $600.

Conveys:- The East half, (containing 6¾ acres, more or less), of the above described 13½ acres.

Charles W. Gilbert and Clara, his wife, to William Price. Warranty Deed. Dated January 21,1925. Recorded December 14, 1925. Book "98" of Deeds, page 405.Consideration $2.00.

Conveys:- A strip of land described as $5\frac{1}{2}$ rods wife and $28\frac{1}{2}$ rods long evenly off the East side of the follwoing described real estate; to wit:- The East one half containing $6\frac{3}{4}$ acres, more or less, of the $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres described above.

William Price, widower, to Van. A. Tarble. Warranty Deed, Dated August 19, 1925. Recorded January 6, 1926. Book "98"of Deeds, page 434. Consideration $55.00.
Conveys:- The above described strip of land.

****

Sallie Pence and Clarence, her husband, Jessie Wiser and G.L. Wiser, her husband, to Charles N. Tarble, George E. Tarble, Newton E. Tarble, Van A. Tarble and Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated December 21, 1926. Recorded January 7, 1927. Book "99" of Deeds, page 209. Consideration $1.00.

Conveys:- The $SW\frac{1}{2}$ of the $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 1; the $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of the $SE\frac{1}{4}$, except $\frac{1}{2}$ acre off the SW corner, all the $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of the $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2, lying north of the Channel of the North Fork of the Embarrass River, containing $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres, more or less, all in the Townshippll North, Range 14 West of the Second Principal Meridian, Clark county,Ill.

****

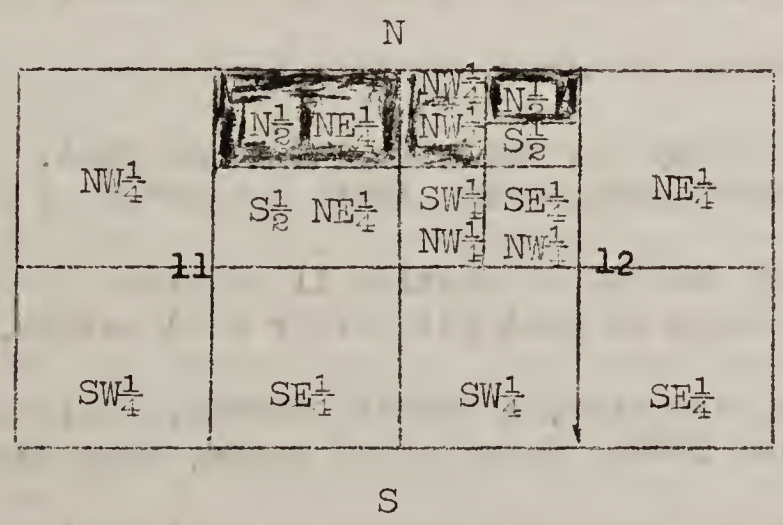
Elvia Tarble, Widow, to Charles N. Tarble, George E. Tarble, Newton E. Tarble, Van A. Tarble and Lee Tarble. Quit Claim Deed. Dated January 7, 1927. Recorded January 24, 1927. Book "99" of Deeds, page 214. Consideration $1.00.

Conveys:- Elvia Tarble's interest in the estate of Martin A. Tarble, in land in Clark county, Illinois.

****

EXAMINATION OF TITLE
to

The North Half of the North East Quarter of Section Eleven (11); the North West Quarter of the North West Quarter and the North Half of the North East Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Twelve (12), all in Township 11 North, Range 14 West of the Second Principal Meridian, Clark County, Illinois.



The Entry Book of Clark county, Illinois shows that the East Half of the $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 12, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 80 acres, was entered by Calvin Boyd, April 18, 1839.

Records of the County Court of Clark County, Ill show that Calvin Boyd died,

intestate, on or about February 21, 1850. In the County Court of Clark county, Ill. December Term, 1850. Charles Biggs, Administrator of the estate of Calvin Boyd,dec'd, vs. Malinda Boyd (widow), John Boyd, Jane Boyd, Sarah Boyd, Susannah Boyd, Rachel Boyd, Derina Boyd (minor children). Petition to sell lands.

Charles Biggs, Administrator of the Estate of Calvin Boyd, deceased, to Solomon Biggs. Administrator's Deed. Dated February 3,1851. Recorded April 8, 1851. Book "I" of Deeds,page302. Consideration 212 dollars.

Conveys:- The E½ of the NW¼ of Section 12, in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 80 acres, Clark county, Illinois. Deed made under and by virtue of the foregoing Decree and sale.

Solomon Biggs and Perlina, his wife, to Maria Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated January 3, 1873. Recorded December 15, 1873. Book "16" of Deeds, page 108. Consideration $1200.

Conveys:- The above described 80 acres.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section 12, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by Eli Newlin, Jr., September 14, 1837.

Eli Newlin and Nancy (signed Nancy J.), his wife, to Thomas Newlin. Warranty Deed. Dated September, 1867. Recorded January 6, 1900. Book "55" of Deeds, page 139 Consideration $340.00

Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 12, with other realestate, all in Township 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county, Ill.

Henry Newlin and Mary, his wife, to John B. Newlin. Quit Claim Deed. Dated April 17, 1879. Recorded January 6, 1900. Book "57" of Deeds, page 230. Consideration $370.00

Conveys:- Same described 40 acres.

Eleanor Newlin, Rachel Newlin, John B. Newlin, Rebecca A Newlin, Thomas Newlin, and Julia, his wife, George W. Newlin and Lidia, his wife, John C. Stillwell or Stillwater and Jane Stillwell, his wife, to Mariah Tarble. Warranty Deed,Dated January 25, 1879. Recorded April 29, 1879. Book "21" of Deeds, page 536. Consideration $600.

Conveys:- Same described 40 acres.

Martin A. Tarble and Nancy C., His wife, to Simon Best. Quit Claim Deed. Dated September 17, 1875. Recorded September 18, 1875. Book "9" of Deeds, page 423. Consideration $1500.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11 and the E½ of the NW¼ of Section 12 in Township 11 North of Range 14 West with other real estate, Clark county, Ill.

Simon Best and Laura, his wife, to Martin Tarble. Quit Claim. Dated October 10, 1875. Recorded April 18, 1882. Book "9" of Deeds, page 554. Consideration $1500.

Conveys:- Same described land as conveyed by quit claim Deed dated September 17, 1875.

Maria Tarble widow, to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated March 5, 1892. Recorded March 6, 1893. Book "48" of Deeds, page 227. Consideration natural paterial Love and Affection, and $10.00

Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 12 and the N½ of the NE¼ of the NW¼

of section 12, with other real estate, all of said land being in Township 11 North of Range 14 West and containing 206 2/3 acres, more or less, Clark county, Illinois.

****

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the West Half of the North East Quarter of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 80 acres, was entered by Josiah Connelly on March 2, 1837.

Josiah Connelly and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Pence. Warranty Deed. Dated April 28, 1837. Recorded June 1, 1837. Book "B" of Deeds, page 338. Consideration $50.00.

Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, in Township No 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county, Illinois.

The Entry Book of Clark County, Illinois shows that the North East Quarter of the North East Quarter of Section 11, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, was entered by Emanuel Pence January 8, 1833.

Emanuel Pence(signed Manuel) and Mary, his wife, to John Pence. Warranty Deed Dated January 3, 1835. Recorded July 4, 1835. Book "B" of Deeds; page 106. Consideration $50.00.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, in Township 11 North, of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres, Clark county, Illinois.

John Pence to Emanuel Pence and Mary, his wife. Warranty Deed. Dated October 7,1852. Recorded October 21, 1852. Book "K" of Deeds, page 249. Consideration $500.

Conveys:- The NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, containing 40 acres, also the NW¼ of the NE¼ of section 11 in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 40 acres.

Emanuel Pence and Nancy (wife of John Pence) to Emanuel Pence. Quit Claim Deed. Dated December 15, 1852. Recorded March 19, 1853. Book "L" of Deeds, page 49. Consideration $25.00.

The N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11 in T.11 N, R 14 W, containing 80 acres, be the same more or less,

Emanuel Pence (signed M.) and Mary, his wife, to John McElroy. Warranty Deed. Dated March 17, 1853. Recorded April 18, 1853. Book "L" of Deeds, page 134. Consideration $500.

Conveys :- Above described 80 acres.

Nancy A. Pence to William M. Connely. Quit Claim Deed. Dated April 1, 1853. Recorded April 14,1854. Book "M" of Deeds, page 159. Consideration $165.

Conveys:- The N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, with other real estate; all in the Township 11 North of Range 14 West being 120 acres, clark County, Illinois.

William M. Connelly, to Nancy Pence. Quit Claim Deed. Dated October 11, 1854. Recorded October 23, 1854. Book "M" of Deeds, page 645. Consideration $100.

Conveys:- The one undivided half of the following described land: The N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11 Township 11 North of Range 14 West , Clark County.

John McElroy and Martha A., his wife. to Isaac Johnson, William H. Tomlinson, School directors of School District No. One in Township 11 North of Range 14 West. Warranty Deed. Dated July 13, 1857. Recorded January 12, 1858. Book "Q" of Deeds, page 22. Consideration $5.

Conveys:- A lot of land lying and being commencing at the NW corner of NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, commencing at the NW corner, running

8 rods East, 10 rods south, 8 rods west, 10 rods North to the place of beginning, the district boundry as follows:- Commencing at the NE corner of Township 11, ranging west to the NW corner of Sect 3, thence south to the SW corner of section 10, thence east to the SE corner of Section 12, thence North to the place of beginning, Clark co.

Fergus R. Johnson and Nancy I., his wife, Enoch Inmond and Elizabeth, his wife, and Rachel Johnson, to Isaac E. Johnson and Jordon P. Johnson. Wattanty Deed. Dated June 22, 1886. Recorded December 14, 1868. Book "5" of Deeds, page 260. Consideration $500.

Conveys:- Their undivided interest in the undivided one half of the W½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North, Range 14 West, with other real estate, Clark County, Ill.

John Mc Elroy and Martha Ann, his wife, to George Harlan. Warranty Deed. Dated April 21, 1855. Recorded August 20, 1855. Book "N" of Deeds, page 581. Consideration $56.

Conveys:- The part north of the North Fork of Embarass---- of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11, Range 14, containing 5 and 6/10 acres, more or less, Clark county, Ill.

George Harlan to E.F. Tarble. Bond for Deed. Dated March 1, 1861. Recorded May 4, 1864. Book "W" of Deeds, page 22.

For full account see page 26, and page 27 of this work.

Solomnn Biggs, Special Commissioner, to Laura Tarble and Martin Tarble. Commissioner's Deed. Dated May 10, 1867. Recorded July 11, 1867. Book "Y" of Deeds, page 231. Consideration $1.00

Conveys:- All of the NE¼ of Section 11 lying North of the Channel of the said North Fork of the Embarrass River containing 5 6/10 of an acre, with other real estat and all of said lands in Township 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county, Ill.

In Circuit Court of Clark county, Illinois March Term, 1899. Jesse Wiser and Sallie Best, by her next friend Simon Best, vs. M.A. Tarble. Bill for Partition. See page 34 of this work.

Each were given their allotted share. ... and we set off and allotted to M.A. Tarble in severalty for his interest and share of said premises, being the one half part thereof according to the relative value thereof the follwoing, to wit:- 7 and 60/100 acres in the NE corner of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, 11, 14; being all that part thereof North of creek, with other realestate, Clark county, Ill.

Howard Harlan, Master in Chancery, to John Gamble. Master's Deed. Dated February 17, 1864. Recorded April 28, 1864. Book "V" of Deeds, page 619. Consideration $162.10

Conveys:- NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 13 West, containing 40 acres, Clark county, Ill.

John McElroy, to Isaac N. Bean. Warranty Deed. Dated June 9, 1863. Book "1" of Deeds, page 55. Consideration $200.

Conveys:- The E½ of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, containing 20 acres, Clark county, Ill.

T.H. Connelly, Sheriff of Clark county, Ill, to Levin D. Robinson. Tax Deed. Dated April 15, 1865. Recorded June 20, 1865. Book "W" of Deeds, page 594. Consideration $3.26

Conveys:- Part of the N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, 73 acres with other real estate, Clark county, Ill

John McElroy to Isaac N. Bean. War ranty Deed. Dated April 17, 1868. Record-

ed April 18, 1868. Book "4" of Deeds, page 588. Consideration $1300.
Conveys:- The N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Township 11 North of Range 14 West, except 20 acres thereof, off the south side of said 80 acres with other real estate all in Township 11 North of Range 14 West, Clark county, Ill.

Isaac N. Bean and Sallie, his wife, to Benjamin F. Perry and Nancy Perry. Warranty Deed. Dated October 12, 1882. Recorded October 17, 1882. Book "30" of Deeds, page 452. Consideration $1325.00
Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, containing 40 acres, more or less with other real estate, all in said land being in Township 11 North of Range 14 West Clark county, Illinois.

Levin D. Robinson and Abrilla, his wife, to Isaac N. Bean. Quit Claim Deed. Dated April 10, 1886. Recorded April 12, 1886. Book "34" of Deeds, page 307. Consideration $20.00
Conveys:- The North part of the N½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11, Range 14, 73 acres, with other real estate, containing in all 85.50 acres. Clark county, Ill.

Isaac N. Bean and Sallie, his wife, to Nancy Perry. Warranty Deed. Dated May 9, 1898. Recorded July 15, 1898. Book "56" of Deeds, page 73. Consideration $300.00
Conveys:- 10 acres off the west side of the NE½ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county, Ill The grantors reserve the right of a road way across the south end of ten acres.

Nancy Perry and Benjamin F., her husband, to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated November 6, 1902. Recorded December 30, 1902. Book "55" of Deeds, page 379. Consideration $400.00
Conveys:- 10 acres of the West side of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark county, Ill.

Benjamin F. Perry and Nancy, his wife to The Trustees of Schools of Parker Township. Warranty Deed. Dated June 15, 1903. Recorded June 24, 1903. Book "55" of Deeds, page 446. Consideration $60.00
Conveys:- Commencing in North West corner of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11 N, Range 14 W, running due south 20 rods, thence East 8 rods thence North 10 rods; thence West 8 rods, containing one half acre, Clark county, Ill.

Benjamin F. Perry and Nancy, husband and wife, to Martin A. Tarble. Warranty Deed. Dated January 17, 1905. Recorded February 22, 1905. Book "65" of Deeds, page 337. Consideration $2300.
Conveys:- The NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, containing 40 acres, more or less, except 1 acre off the north west corner of said 40 acres, with other realestate, all land being in Town 11 North, Range 14 West, Clark County.

Isaac N. Bean died, testate, on or about December 16, 1898. His legatees sold their share of the land in the estate to Martin Tarble. See page 40 this work.
Conveys:- All that part South of the North Fork of the Embarrass Creek, except 10 acres evenly off the West end of the NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 11, Town 11 N, Range 14 W, containing 23 acres more or less. Clark county, Ill.

According to the records in Clark county, M. A. Tarble died, intestate, on or about January 6, 1923. See page 40 of this work.

********** *
****
****
*

(13). Doris Ann Tarble Murphy, page 13

Doris Ann Murphy died on 24 Jan 1962 in Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Indiana after a short illness. She had been in ill health for several months Funeral services were held at the Marrs Funeral Home in Marshall and burial in the Marshall City, Cemetery.

Guy Dean Murphy, husband of Doris, died 14 April 1962 in Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. He was survived by 2 children, Dee Ann Snedeker and Ronald Dean Murphy, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy of West Union, Ill and one brother, James Murphy of Cleveland, Ohio. There were 5 grand children also surviving. Funeral services were held in Marrs Funeral Home in Marshall and burial was in the Marshall City Cemetery.

Guy Murphy, father of Guy Dean Murphy, died on Sunday morning, 2 Sept 1962 in Ashmore Estate Hospital, Ashmore, Illinois. He was 77 years old. He is survived by his widow, Rachel; a son, James Murphy; 2 borthers, Jeff and Ernest Murphy both of West Union, Ill and three grand children. Burial was in the Marshall City Cemetery.

***

(14). Martin P. Tarble, page 14

A second son was born to Martin and Rita Tarble on 16 Aug 1961 in Terre Haute, Indiana. He was named John Fowler Tarble.

***

(16). Ronald Dean Murphy, page 13

A second child, a daughter, was born to Ronald and Jeannie on 4 Mar 1962 in Terre Haute, Indiana. She was named Molly Ann Murphy.

***

(11). Earl Edmund Tarble, page 11

1962 finds Earl in his second year at Swathmore College in Swarthmore, Pa. He is in the School of Engineering.

***

(3). Charles Nelson Tarble, page 9

Billie's sister, Saidie was Mrs. John Alexander. Johm Alexander died 4 Oct 1960 in Denver, Colorado and was buried there. He had been in poor health for a long time. Saidie lives in Denver, as does their only child, Jack Alexander. He is a music teacher in the Denver School system. His wife is the former Marion Morris of Wheaton, Ill and they have two daughters. Mary Lou was born in 1948 and Barbara was born in 1951. Mrs. Alexander is a registered nurse.

***

(18). Laura Alice Pence, page 5

Lowell Stricklett's father, William Stricklett, was born on 19 Oct 1898 in Clark county south of Martinsville on the farm owned by his father and mother, Walter and Laura (Wells) Stricklett. He died on Wednesday, December 13th 1961 in St. Luke's Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. He was buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery in Martinsville, Illinois. His widow the former Lona Newman, one son Lowell and one daughter Mrs. Charles (Nancy) Rhea of Crown Point, Indiana and 4 grand children survive him. A brother, Jacob preceeded him in death in Feb 1957.

***

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL & ESTHER FLETCHER
Descendants of Edmund Tarbell and Sarah Clark Tarbell
Pages 1 thru 46

A
Abstract for Tarble Farm, 25
Aldrich, Fanny Elvira (Tarbell), 18
Aldrich, Jefferson, 18
Aldrich, Jeffery, 18
Aldrich, Joseph, 18
Aldrich, Louetta, 18
Alexander, John, 46
Alexander, Saidie (Burke), 9, 46
Anderson, Ada, 40
Anderson, J.A. ,40

B
Baker, Austin, 5
Baker, Calvin Luther, 5
Baker, Elvia, 5
Baker, Lucretia (Shattuck), 5
Barber, Alice Elveira, 3
Barber, Alvan Herbert, 3
Barber, Herbert Alva, 3
Barber, Lois Elaine (Wiser),3
Barber, Mrs. Lulu,3
Bartlow,Elizabeth, 28
Bartlow, William, 28
Bartmos, G.F. ,34
Batchelder, Birney, 1
Bean, Isaac N., 1,2,39,40,44,45
Bean, Mariah Elizabeth, 1,2
Bean, Nicholas, 2
Bean, Sallie (Miller), 2,39,45
Beasley, Belva Jane, 3
Bell, Andrew,36
Bell, John R.,36
Bell, Nora, 36
Berger, Dora Ellen (Kurts), 4
Berger, Dorothy Idella, 4
Berger, George Franklin, 4
Best, Daniel, 2
Best, Elizabeth (Rhinehart), 2
Best Family, 2
Best, Laura, 26, 34, 42
Best, Jesse, 2
Best, Johnny, 2,5
Best Sallie, 2,4,34,44
Best Simon, 2,33,34,42,44
Benner, Doris, 4
Benner, Edna (Brothers), 4
Benner, Kenneth W., 4
Biggs, Charles, 42
Biggs, Perlina, 42
Biggs, Solomon, 27, 42,44
Boyd, Calvin,35,41,42
Boyd, Derina, 42
Boyd, John, 42
Boyd, Malinda, 42
Boyd, Matilda, 35
Boyd, Rachel, 42
Boyd, Sarah, 42
Boyd, Susanna, 42
Boynton, Betty, 1
Bridgeman, David B., 29
Bridgeman, Mary J., 29
Bridgeman, Syntha, 30,31
Briscoe, Eliza, 36
Briscoe, G.F., 34
Briscoe, John B., 36
Brookhart, Cora E., 40
Brookhart, Joseph R., 40
Brosman, Lulu Myrtle, 4
Brothers, Edna, 4
Brown, Daniel, 27
Brown, Ellen, 27
Brown, Elizabeth, 27
Brown, Jackson, 27
Brown, James Allen, 27
Brown, John, 27
Brown, Lewis, 27
Brown, Sally, 27
Brown, Thomas, 27
Brown, William, 27
Burke, Austin, 8
Burke, Bruce Allen, 3
Burke, Evelynne Maurine (Wiser), 3
Burke, Gertrude Frances (Billie), 8
Burke, Jim, 8
Burke, Patricia (Wisgirda), 3
Burke, Saidie, 9
Burke, Sara (Lawler), 8
Burke, Walter, 3
Burnap, Lampson S., 28,29
Burnap, Martha, 29
Burr, Charles, 8
Burr, Dora, 8

C
Camikle, Mary,30,31
Carothers, Amanda J, 33
Carothers, Angeline, 33
Carothers, Catherine, 37
Carothers, Clark, 33
Carothers, Jacob, 33
Carothers, Joann, 33

Carothers, John, 33
Carothers, Joseph, 33
Carothers, Lovina I., 33
Carothers, Mary, 33
Carothers, Mary Frances, 33
Carothers, Morris, 33
Carothers, Nancy, 33
Carothers, Rachel,33
Carothers, Sarah J., 36,37,38,40
Carothers, Thorton, 33
Carothers, William, 33
Carper, Minnie Ethel, 4
Casteel, Dorothy Jean, 5
Casteel, Mildred Bernadine (Haugh), 5
Casteel, Robert Drew, 5
Clark, Chauncy, 1
Clark, Esther (Goodyear), 1
Clark, General D.W.C., 1
Clark,Ichabod Goodyear, 1
Clark, Job, 1
Clark, Mrs. Dorcas, 1
Clark,Matilda D., 1
Clark, Obedience, 1
Clark, Peter, 1
Clark, Rhoda (Stone), 1
Clark, Sarah, 1,18
Clark, Stephen, 1
Cleghorn, Larenzo D., 33
Cleghorn, Rachel, 33
Connelly, Elizabeth, 43
Connelly, Josiah, 30,39,43
Connelly, Lydia A., 30,39
Connelly, Nancy, 5
Connelly, Sally, 30
Connelly, T.H., 44
Connelly, William M., 26,30,39,43
Crowe, A.B., 10
Cumrin, Bertha, 3

D
Dare, Lydia A., 30,31
Davidson, Alice Elveira (Barber), 3
Davidson, Belva Jane (Beasley), 3
Davidson, Gary Eugene, 3
Davidson, Harry Franklin, 3
Davidson, Kathryn (Fessenbeck), 3
Davidson, Marion Eugene, 3
Davis, Charity (Ferras), 13
Davis, Coleman L., 28
Davis, Flossie Mae, 13
Davis, Goldie, 4
Davis,Joshua Politus, 13
Davis, Matilda, 28
Davis, Nellie (Edwards), 4
Davis, Siegfred, 4
Deahl, Earl, 3
Deahl, Evelynne Maurine (Wiser), 3
Deahl, George William, 3
Deahl, Renda (Thomas), 3
Deese, Ethel, 3
Descendants of Nicholas Bean, 2
Donaldson, Frances M., 2
Doughty, Lester L., 37
Doughty, Nora D., 37
Downs, Cynthia, 28
Downs, James B., 28
Downs, John H., 28
Downs, Martha A., 28
Downs, Robert L., 26
Dulaney, Robert L., 26

E
Edwards, Larue, 30,31
Edwards, Nellie, 4

F
Farmer, Sarah A., 30,31
Farnsworth, Mary, 1
Farras, Charity, 13
Ferrell, Elmer Burton, 5
Ferrell, Shirley Catherine, 5
Ferrell, Versa Catherine (Kester), 5
Fessenbeck, Arthur, 3
Fessenbeck, Ethel (Deese), 3
Fessenbeck, Kathryn, 3
Finley, Ruth, 29
Finley, Samuel A., 29,34
Fite, Earl Tiller, 10
Fite, Estelle Mae (Murray), 10
Fite, Mariam Lois, 10
Flenner, Harry, 15
Flenner, Josie, 15
Flenner, Josephine, 19
Fletcher, Esther, 1,18
Foster, Susan Caroline, 3
Fowler, Mary Grace, 14
Fred, Mary, 30,31
Fry, Aaron, 29
Fry, Addison, 29,30, 31,32
Fry, Amanda, 32
Fry, Elizabeth, 29,30
Fry, Eliza E., 29
Fry, James F., 29,31,32

Fry, John P., 29
Fry, Preston, 29,31,32
Fry, Ruth, 29

G
Gable, John, 44
Garver, Abraham J., 28
Garver, A.J., 36
Garver, Melinda, 28,36
Geffs, Mollie, 14
Geheb, John Francis, 14
Geheb, Mary Grace (Fowler), 14
Geheb, Rita Maria, 14
Gilbert, Charles W. 40,41
Gilbert, Clara, 41
Goble, Ethel, 40
Goble, Lewis, 33
Goble, Orion, 40
Goble, Sarah, 33
Goodyear, Esther, 1
Goodyear, Nathaniel, 1
Goodyear, Sarah (Wooding), 1
Grant, James H., 32,33
Griswold, Patty, 20
Grueneberg, Gertrude Martha (Woerz), 4
Grueneberg, Waldrant, 4
Grueneberg, Willi, 4

H
Hardway, Gwendolyn Louise, 4
Hardway, John Lee, 4
Hardway, Minnie Ethel (Carper), 4
Hargitt, George Harold, 11,12
Hargitt, Julie Ann, 12
Hargitt, Mabel B. (Hayes), 11
Hargitt, Mary Alice (Tarble), 11,12
Hargitt, Thomas Edmund, 12
Harlan, America, 26,38
Harlan, Burns, 26,38
Harlan, George, 26,27,38,44
Harlan,Howard, 44
Harlan, Jacob, 38
Harlan, Nancy, 26
Harlan, Sarah Ann, 38
Harlan, Zona, 27
Hammond, Ala (Wiser), 3
Hammond, Albert Clark, 3
Hammond, Charles Luther, 3
Hammond, Clark H., 28
Hammond, Dallas Eugene, 3,4
Hammond, David Weldon, 3
Hammond, Debra Lee, 4
Hammond, Doris (Benner), 4
Hammond, Evan Ronald, 3
Hammond, Gwendolyn Louise (Hardway), 4
Hammond, Haven Wiser, 3,4
Hammond, Henriette Jean (Weldon), 3
Hammond, Jefry Alan, 4
Hammond, Lora Ann, 4
Hammond, Martha Jane (Hurst), 3
Hammond, Robert Dallas, 4
Hammond, Susan Elizabeth, 4
Hammond, Waldrant (Grueneberg),4
Haugh, Mildred Bernadine, 5
Hayes, Mabel B, 11
Hayes, Nellie Sabina, 4
Hires, Norabelle, 5
Hitt, Evelynne Maurine(Wiser), 3
Hitt, Harris Loring, 3
Hogue, Frankie, 10
Holwick, Emma, 14
Horton, Phebe, 18
Houghton, Richard, 32
Houghton, Sary, 32
Houser, Doctor, 4
Huey, Elva Alice, 36,37
Huey heirs, 38
Huey, Martin L., 36
Huey, Nora D., 36
Hurst, Martha Jane, 3
Husted, Josie, 15

J
Jacobs, Nellie (Aldrich), 18
Jerrod, Samantha, 30,31
Johnson, Fergus R., 44
Johnson, Isaac, 43,44
Johnson, Joel A., 33
Johnson, Jordon P., 44
Johnson, Nancy I., 44
Johnson, Rachel, 44
Jones, John W., 28
Jones, Nancy, 28

K
Kelley, Effie Alice, 3
Kersen, Amanda, 30,31
Kester, Versa Catherine, 5
Kirby, Darrell, 19
Knudsen, Oran M, 19
Kurts, Dora Ellen, 4

L
Lantz, Charles P., 10
Lawler, Martin, 8
Lawler, Mary (Patton), 8
Lawler, Sara, 8
Lee, Charlie, 40
Lee, Elder, 40
Lee, Fannie, 40
Lee, Nettie, 40
Lee, William, 27
Leland, Fanny Elvira (Tarbell), 18
Leland, Jennie Augusta, 18
Leland, Phebe (Horton), 18
Leland, Samuel Harris, 18
Leland, William, 18
Lindsey, Cyntha (Downs), 28
Lindsey, Vincent, 28
Logue, Charles Sherman, 3
Logue, Effie Alice (Kelley), 3
Logue Lois Elaine (Wiser), 3
Logue, William Harold, 3
Lucken, Martha Ann, 14

M
Margart, Margaret, 30,31
Mariner Family, 15
Marrs, Hariet, 6
Martin, Benson, 31
Matheny, Ann (Shattuck), 5
Matheny, Ruben, 5
Mathes, Alice (Tarble), 8,20,40
Mathes, Dora (Burr), 8
Mathes, Magdaline (Pastor), 8
Mathes, Peter Franz, 8,40
Mathes, William Franz, 8
Medsker, Bertha (Cumrin), 3
Medsker, Evelynne Maurine (Wiser), 3
Medsker, Ralph Arden, 3
Medsker, William, 3
Miller, George, 6
Miller, Sallie, 2
Milligan, John L., 24
Milligan, Mrs. Maxine, 19
Money, Salina, 30,31
Morrell, Catherine, 30,31,36
Morrell.Estate, 38
Morrell, Frances M., 35,36
Morrell, Jane A., 35,36
Morrell, John G., 35
Morrell, Seth T., 36
Murphy, Bertha Jeanette (Van Fleet), 9
Murphy, Charles David, 9
Murphy, Dee Ann, 13,46
Murphy, Doris Ann (Tarble), 13, 46
Murphy, Elvia Louise (Tarble), 9
Murphy, Ernest, 46
Murphy, Guy Dean, 13, 46
Murphy, Guy Edmund, 13, 46
Murphy, Gladys Louise, 9
Murphy, James, 46
Murphy, Jeannie, 14,46
Murphy, Maurice Wayne, 9
Murphy, Jeff, 46
Murphy, Molly Ann, 46
Murphy, Nancy Maurine, 9
Murphy, Norma Jean (Stepp), 14
Murphy, Ronald Dean, 13,14,46
Murphy, Sarah Rachel (Mundy), 13
Murphy, Shanon Michael, 14
Murphy, Theron, 9
Mundy, Sarah Rachel, 13
Munson, Isreal, 1
Munson, Isaac Edward, 1
Munson, Kirk Guy, 1
Munson, Matilda D.,1
Murray, Estelle Mae, 10

Mc
McElroy, John, 26,38,39,43,44
McElroy, Martha Ann, 43,44
McMillen, Marjorie Manila, 17
McNary, Elizabeth, 27
McNary, Charles, 27
McNorton, Oliver, 3

N
Nash, Jim, 6
Newlin, Eleanor, 29,42
Newlin, Eli, 29,42
Newlin, George W., 42
Newlin, Henry, 42
Newlin, John B., 42
Newlin, Julia, 42
Newlin, Lidia, 42
Newlin, Mary, 42
Newlin, Mathew, 35
Newlin, Nancy, 42
Newlin, Rachel, 42
Newlin, Rebecca A., 42
Newlin, Thomas, 42
Newman, Lona Ethel, 5
Nika, Rev. George, 19

O
Overpeck, Evelynne Maurine (Wiser), 3
Overpeck, G.D., 3
Overpeck, Harrold Douglas, 3
Overpeck, Olive (McNorton), 3

P
Pastor, Magdaline, 8
Patton, Mary, 8
Pence, Albert, 4
Pence, Alice (Watson), 4
Pence, Charlotte Ann, 4
Pence, Clarence Arthur, 4,41
Pence, Don Best, 4
Pence Emanuel, 43
Pence, Goldie (Davis), 4
Pence, John, 26,38,43
Pence, Joseph Allen, 5
Pence, Laura Alice, 4,5
Pence, Lewis Allen, 4,5
Pence, Mary, 43
Pence, Minta Ann (Ring), 5
Pence, Nancy, 26,38,43
Pence, Olen Albert, 4,5
Pence, Paul Fench, 4,5
Pence,Sallie (Best), 4,8,41
Pence, Shirley Catherine(Ferrell), 5
Pence, William Brian, 5
Pepper, Samuel S., 26
Perry, Benjamin F., 39,45
Perry, Nancy, 39,45
Peterson, A.M., 2
Phillippo, Charles Hayes, 4
Phillippo, Charlotte Ann (Pence), 4
Phillippo, Laura Sue, 5
Phillippo, Leslie J., 4
Phillippo, Nellie Sabina (Hayes), 4
Phillippo, Stephen Hayes, 5
Ping, Ted, 5
Postlewait, Squire Henry Harrison , 6
Price, William, 41

Q

R
Reeds, Armstead Bruce, 10
Reeds, Frankie (Hogue), 10
Reeds, Lou, 9
Reeds, Louisa Jane, 9
Rhinehart, Elizabeth, 2
Riggs, Charles, 28
Ring, Luther Michael, 5
Ring, Minta Ann, 5
Ring, Norabelle (Hires), 5
Robinson, Abrella, 39,45
Robinson, Levin D., 39,44,45
Robinson, Richmond C., 27,28
Robinson, Sarah E., 28
Rogers, Martha Ann, 28
Rogers, William B., 28
Romney, Thomas C., 15
Rowland, Dr., 15

S
Sargent, Nancy, 26
Sargent, Stephen, 26
Shattuck, Lucretia, 5
Shiverly, Eliza, 30,31
Smith, Joseph, 15
Snedeker, Dee Ann (Murphy), 13
Snedeker, Flossie Lynne, 13
Snedeker, Kenneth Eugene, 13
Snedeker, Van Murphy, 13
Snedeker, Kenneth Garrett, 13
Soward, Belle Hester, 14,19
Soward, James Thomas, 14
Soward, Mary, 5
Soward, Mike, 5
Soward, Mollie (Geffs), 14
Soward, Thomas, 5
Stark, David, 38
Stephans, Mrs. Lucinda, 2
Stephens, Benjamin Harrison, 4
Stephens, Lula Myrtle (Brosman), 4
Stephens, Mary Jane (Wiser), 4
Stephens, Rex Eugene, 4
Stephenson, Evelynne Maurine (Wiser), 3
Stephenson, John T., 3
Stephenson, John Nathan, 3
Stephenson, Mrs. Myrtle, 3
Stepp, Geneva Bernice (Wells), 14
Stepp, James Galen, 14
Stepp, Lanis L., 14
Stepp, Martha Ann (Lucken), 14
Stepp, Norma Jean, 14
Stepp, Ronald Eugene, 14
Stepp, Stephen Robert, 14
Stepp, Vern Louis, 14
Stillwell, Jane, 42
Stillwell, John C., 42
Stockwell, John, 38
Stone, Rhoda, 1
Stricklett, Bud, 5
Stricklett, Dorothy Jean (Casteel), 5
Stricklett, Laura Alice (Pence), 5

Stricklett, Lona Ethel (Newman), 5
Stricklett, Lowell, 5,46
Stricklett, Sallie Anice, 5
Stricklett, Walter Lowell, 5,46
Stricklett, Wendy Marie, 5
Stricklett, William, 5,46

T
Tarbell, Betty (Boynton), 1
Tarbell, Edmund, 1,18
Tarbell, Esther (Fletcher), 1,18
Tarbell, Fanny Elvira, 1,18
Tarbell, James, 1,18
Tarbell, Mary (Farnsworth), 1
Tarbell, Sarah (Clark), 1,18
Tarbell, Thomas, 1
Tarbell, William, 1
Tarble, Alice Hester, 1,7
Tarble, Belle Hester (Soward), 14,15
Tarble, Betty Lee, 15,16,17,19
Tarble, Billie, 8,9,46
Tarble, Charles Nelson, 7,8,9,20,38,40, 41,46
Tarble, Doris Ann, 13
Tarble, Earl Edmund, 11,46
Tarble, Edmund Fletcher, 1,2,5,18,26,27, 34,44
Tarble, Elvia (Baker), 5,6,7,8,9,12,19, 40,41
Tarble, Elvia Louise, 9
Tarble, Flossie Mae (Davis), 13
Tarble, Frances Gertrude, 8,9
Tarble, George Edmund, 7,9,10,20,38,40, 41
Tarble, Jerald Martin, 14
Tarble, Joanne, 12
Tarble, John Fowler, 46
Tarble, Josie, 19,20
Tarble, Laura, 2,6,27,44
Tarble, Lee Calvin, 7,13,14,15,16,19,20, 38,40,41
Tarble, Lou, 9,10
Tarble, Louisa Jane (Reeds), 9
Tarble, Louise A. 12
Tarble, Mariah Elizabeth (Bean), 1,5,28, 29,31,32,33,34,42,
Tarble, Mariam Lois (Fite), 10,11
Tarble, Martin A., 2,5,6,7,8,12,19,27,30, 33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42
Tarble, Martin P., 13,14,46
Tarble, Mary Alice, 10,11
Tarble, Mary Josephine (Husted), 15
Tarble, Max Edmund, 10,11
Tarble, Nancy (Connelly), 5,33,42
Tarble, Rita Maria (Geheb), 14,46
Tarble, Newton E., 7,9,10,12,20,38,40,41
Tarble, Pat, 12
Tarble, Sarah (Clark), 18
Tarble, Van Austin, 7,12,13,17,20,38,40, 41
Taylor, Ann Eliza, 18
Thomas, Renda, 3
Tomlinson, Eli,30,31
Tomlinson, Hezekiah, 30,31
Tomlinson, James, 30,31
Tomlinson, Martha, 35
Tomlinson, Ruth (Fry), 29,31,32
Tomlinson, Sarah, 29,30,31
Tomlinson, Seth, 30,21
Tomlinson, Thomas, 29,30,31
Tomlinson, William, 30,31,43
Tomlinson, Zeddakiah, 31,34,35
Turner, Betty Lee (Tarble), 17,19,25
Turner, George Greene, 17
Turner, George McMillen, 17,24
Turner, Mardie, 17
Turner, Marjorie Belle, 17
Turner, Marjorie M. (McMillen), 17
Turner, Thomas Tarble, 17

U

V
Van Fleet, Bertha Jeanette, 9

W
Walker, Ann Eliza (Taylor), 18
Walker, Carmen Renda, 1,18
Walker, Frank Ardain, 18
Walker, Frank P., 40
Walker, Sarah E., 40
Walker, William Harris, 18
Warner, Jocey E., 40
Warner, Nancy, 30,31
Warner, Oscar, 40
Watson, Alice, 4
Weldon, Henrietta Jean, 3
Weldon, Henry Oscar, 3
Weldon, Susan Caroline (Foster), 3
Wells, Geneva Bernice, 14
Wells, Emma(Holwick), 14
Wells, LeRoy, 14
Wier,, Alice, 2
Wier, John, 2
Wier, Mrs. Susan, 2

Winters, Alice (Wier), 2
Winters, Cecile Inez, 2
Winters, Charles Eber, 2
Winters, Isaac, 2
Winters, Mrs. Sarah, 2
Wiser, Ala, 2,3
Wiser, Best, 2
Wiser, Cecil Inez (Winters), 2,3
Wiser, Clem, 2,3
Wiser, Dorothy Idella (Berger), 4
Wiser, Evelynne Maurine, 3
Wiser Family, 2
Wiser, Frances M. (Donaldson), 2
Wiser, Greenough L., 2,41
Wiser, Jessie, 2,34,41,44
Wiser, Lois Elaine, 3
Wiser, Mary Jane, 4
Wiser, Orion, 2,4
Wiser, Samuel W., 2
Wisgirda, Patricia, 3
Woerz, Gertrude Martha, 4
Wooding, Sarah, 1

X

Y
York, Michael, 32,35
York, Rachel, 32,35

Z

*****

MISCELLANY

The following is a copy of a letter written to Edmund Fletcher Tarble by Abijah Cole.

Mechanicsville, Vt.
June 2, 1851

Dear Sir:

Yours of April 22nd was duly received and I was pleased to hear from you and the rest of the people there. Although sorry to hear of your affictions. As to ill health I know something what it is to have poor health. I have not seen a well day for more than eight years (not such I used to enjoy 25 years ago). I had almost given up trying to do anything last fall. I was troubled with dispepsia, liver complaint, palpitation of the heart, and pain in my side. I tried almost all the nostrums of the day but gained no relief until accident threw in my way Doct. Stephen Jewitts Health Restoring Bitters. I commenced taking them and before I had taken 2 bottles I found relief. I continued to take them and for the last four months I have enjoyed better health than I had before for 15 years. My food digests well, the pain in my side is gone, my cough has left me, I breath freely and I am free from pain in my stomach and bowels and am able to tend mill and do my other business having had the town clerk office for the last five years. I have made at least 7/8 of the deeds in town for the last three years. My family are all usual health here in Mount Holly.

You mentioned that Lancy was at your house and she wrote to me a year ago last fall and had heard nothing from us since. I have her letter before me mailed Nov 1/49 and I ask pardon for not having written since that. But some how or other it is hard getting to it. There is so much to write when sending so far, that I hardly know where to begin or end. But tell her than I will try to write oftener. Calvin and Luther and their family are well, also Samuel Williams and family, his wife has been sick the past year but is better now, I understand.

I have nothing to write about our country in particular, although we have the same sun to shine upon us as you have and more than all that we have the same Good Being to watch over us and to Bless us and preserve us that you do. And we have all got to be judged by that Being who is too good to be unkind and too wise to err and may He give us all Grace that we may be wise for time and eternity and may we be ever thankful for all his mercy shown us. ---

There has been many changes here since you left and I hardly know what to write. Your connections have many of them left here. There is a few of your cousins here yet. Sewall Tarble was in N Y city the last I heard of him. E.D.Tarble lives in Chester, Elijha Tarble, Francis Tarble lives in Mt. Holly. Also James W. Tarble--. Elder Packer lives where he used to, having his second wife. Dr. Martin is at Bellows Falls, or thereabouts. Dr. Eaton lives in what is called Huntsbane (Wallingford) he has taken up pettifogging.* Joseph Crawley is at the north part of the state preaching. Jesse Crawley is dead he left a widow. She resides in Mt. Holly. Elder Packer has not preached for the church here for the last five years. The people have taken down the old meeting house in this place and built a new one on the same ground lastyear 60 by 40 feet in modern fashion and have a bell weighing 800 lbs. It was dedicated last Nov and now the North House is taken down and they are building a new one and going to have a bell and etc. We are building a town house a few rods north of the old chappel. The Rutland and Burlington Rail Road runs thru this town. It crosses the road from this to the north part of town near the foot of the hill and on the north side of the Stau hollow, so called. There is a station house there 2½ miles from here. We can take cars there and go to Buffalo in less than 2 days. Our merchant here, E.R. Fry, started for Boston at 6 O'clock Thursday morning and returned home at 9 o'clock Friday evening. They pass thru in 6½ hours from Boston to this place. We have had a mild winter for this mountain country. We have had about 14" of

snow in all since the first of Jan last. Flour is $5, corn and rye 84¢, butter 12 & 14¢, potatoes 34¢, salt from 40 to 62¢, pork 8 and 10¢.

Nathaniel Pingrey, Amasa Dickerman, Austin L Benson and wife, Ashley Kent and Clark Haven are dead. Chaney Cook failed in 1848 and was not able to pay hi debts by several hundred dollars. Ajaha Pingrey and his family have moved to Ohio. Lawson Earl moved to Illinois and has died and also one of his sons is dead. Hamen Earl lives near Sacketts Harbor, NY. Susan Earl married Ira V Randall and lives a few miles from us. Calvin T. keeps a store in the front of his house and is doing a very good business. Luther T carries on the sawmill and lumbering business and deals in flour and grain and almost every kind of truck and Dicker(as the man said), Uncle Sam as they call him (Heminway) keeps store yet, though he has left his new store and gone into one Jacob Pingrey once built on the corner opposite of where Newton commenc ed business. The old Newton Store is moved away a two story one put on the same ground in which E.R. Fry lives and does business. So we have three stores in this part of town and one at the north part.

I will now tell you where my children are scattered to. Lucy you have near you. Curtis lives in Lansing, Mich. Susan Maria lives in West Bayleston, Mass. She, her husband and oldest D visited us last summer, Sarah is here at present but talks of going to Clinton, Mass soon. Mary Jaquith lives where Daniel Jacquith once did. Emily Benson lives with Josepj Haskall Pen where he used to live. Marshall boards with me and works in a waggon shop. Charles works at Chester this season at $84 for 7 months being in his 21st year. Oscar is at work near by at $13 per month as carpenter and joiner work and Horace is at work at Weston at $7.50 per month 7 months. And Julia is at home with us. So you see I have to be miller, town clerk, treasurer sealer of weights and measures, Justice and Boss and all hands this summer. Mrs.Cole's health is very good considering her age and size--say 250 lbs) except she is troubled sometimes with reumatic complaint and lameness. She has been able for th most of the time to do her house work, But we can neither of us expect to live in thi world many more years. I am in my 64th year and she is in her 61st year. I have scribbled over all my sheet and must close. And may the Lord be pleased to grant you all health and prosperity, more especially may he give you grace that you may be found at his right hand in Heaven--

Very Respectfully your Friend,

Abijah Cole

Along the edge of the letter was written--There is a few cases of cankerrash just broke out. Webster gives the definition of cankerrash as scarlet fever.

* Webster defines pettifogging as a lawyer who handles petty cases; especially one who uses unethical methods or trickery to win a case.

Copied by Lee Tarble on June 29, 1955 fom the original now in his possession.

The following is a copy of a letter from Abijah Cole to Edmund Fletcher Tarble.

June 3rd 1851

Dear Sir:

In writing you I wrote as though Lucy was going to read it, but I found the end of my sheet before I was aware of it. Tell her I wish her to write as soon as convenient and let us know how they are doing and all about her children. In her last letter she did not say anything about her first children. Give our love to her and all her connections and give our best respects to your wife and children. I have not written to Lucy this time but will endeavor to in the course of a month or two.

James L. Slason has been preaching in our new meetinghouse occasionally the past 4 months and some expect him to preach here one half of the time this year. The people like him very much. He said a short time since that he should never forget Edmund F. Tarble and should be rejoiced to see him again. He looks old having had poor health and etc. You will say, I suppose, that my writing is like Edler D.P.'s preaching, all messed up. Well be it so, when I think of something I put it down lest it should slip my mind and from my writing, if I can write so you and others can find it out it answers my purpose. The pen I now write with I have made more than 200 deeds and recorded over 225 besides all the other writing I have done since Dec 1st 1849 and it cost me $2.00 at that time. I find it always ready by day or by night & on all kinds of paper. I could not see to mend a pen and then some of the books it would want mending twice to a page.

I will now name some of the heads of families in this vicinity and then you will know who of your old acquaintances are missing and etc. I shall just name them without naming their situation as I have not room.

Sam'l Heminway, Dan Peck, Elijah Chase, Ethan Priest, Abraham Dodge, Sam'l Cook. Martin Mudge, Jathan Baker, Charles Hemenway, Nathan Crane, Erastus French, Harvey B. Dickerman, B.F. Stone, Leander Denby, Edward Parmenter, Williard Warren, Joel Warren, Addison Warren, Larkin Livingston, Harvey Livingston, Austin L. Morgan, Samuel Marshall, H Todd, Jethrow Randall, J.N. Randall, E.R. Fry, all within 3/4 of a mile of the meeting house.

And on the river there is E' Davenport, Samuel Williams, E.W. Davenport, Charles O. Williams, Calvin and Luther, Edmund Wheeler, D.B. Johnson on the old Tarbell Farm, Lysander Cole, Horace Newton, Martin Chilson, Eph Williams, Ajahp Pingrey, Calvin Richardson on the old Stephen Baker farm. The other way Arber Tucker, E. Patch, Moses Goodell, Surman Earl, Alese Wells, Joseph Davenport on the Graves farm. Roswell Earl on old farm, William Graves lives up where Wm & Jim south of the old place, Sam'l Graves lives where Aaron Scott used to live. H White on his old farm, J.E. Eddy on the old Frost farm, F.M. Frost has a 2nd wife on his old place. Ira Frost has 2nd wife on his place, John Bryant on old farm, F.L. Frost on the old Chandler farm. Isaac Severn is dead. Isaac Dickerman on the Stephen Rogers farm, Ira Garfield on the road to Weston. Gardner Coulton on the old Simons farm. Lewis Ainsworth on the Clark Haven farm. I have lived in the house formerly owned by M.B. Russell at the pond over seven years and tended the mill close by the house. I have my office in the mill so that I have only to step into the room to grind when I get up a hopper full. I can go into my room and set and read or write and tell when I am wanted in the mill. I have some times ground 20 or 30 bushels and done enough writing to earn $2 in a day and some days have had neither grinding more writing to do at all. Somedays grind 100 bushels and so it goes and I can do my reading at leasure. I do not know but I shall exhaust your patience but when I get to thinking over old times I hardly know where to stop. Yours in the bonds of love and esteem and may the blessings of the Lord attend you.

(signed) A.Cole

The following is a copy of a letter to Edmund F. Tarble from Abijah Cole.

Mechanicsville, Vt.
July 9th, 1852

Dear Sir:

I will trouble you with a few lines. I have been writing to Laney Hammond and then I thought I would direct to you, as I have not heard anything from there since your letter to your sister Williams last year. Perhaps you will take th trouble to drop one anyway as soon as convenient and let us know how you are and how you get along and etc. We are all in usual health except Charles. He is unwell for a few days. You can read, if you please, what I have written to Laney as I have not time to be particular here. Calvin Tarbell has moved into our villiage and built a store a little north of the old chapel and is now putting up his goods. Luther and his son Marshall owns the saw mill and are doing business there. Marshall Tarble married an adopted daughter of Joseph Chapman and lives in Calvins house or the one that was his and Chapman ahd his wife live with him. Chapman has about fourteen humdred dollars in money and no children except that adopted daughter and tells me that if they will take care of him and his wife they shall have it all.

May the Lord bless you and yours with the good things of this life; bu above all, may He give you grace to so and suffer all His Righteous Will and pleasur and be redeemed at His right hand and praise Him forever. Is my prayer of your unworthy friend.

A. Cole

E.F. Tarble

P.S. Excuse my blunders and omissions for I have many things to attend to and our mail is waiting, if you can read this I shall be glad.

Copied by Lee Tarble on June 29th, 1955 from the original which he had in his files.

The following is a copy of a letter written to Edmund F. Tarble by Abijah Cole.

Mechanicsville, Vt.
June 28th, 1853

Mr. E. F. Tarble
Dear Sir:

Your favor of Feb 15th was duly received containing the sad news of Mrs. Hammond's death and etc. She, it appears, has trod that Path which we all of us must sooner or later go, from whence no one returns; and it seems that it matters but little when we go if we are only prepared for that event. And it seems none are prepared to live unless they are prepared to die, for we do not know at what day or hour that time may come; for there are a great many that pass from this world without a moments notice. I was sorry to hear of your health being so poor for I know something what it is to be feeble and laid up so that I could do nothing, but after all it is not so unprofitable if we rightly improve our time in meditating upon the works and goodness of God, as we should. But I acknowledge that I have not done my duty in that respect either in sickness or in health. I am now enjoying as good health as I have had for the past 10 years or more. Two years ago in December I did not expect to see this day. I was then so unwell that I had to give up all business except giving directions to my boys but most fortunately I came across some medicine that releived me and for the past two years I have been able to attend to my business as usual and feel as comfortable as I ever did, except that age wears on me. I hope that you may be able to find relief from your ___?___ and yet enjoy many days and years to come.

There has been many changes since you left. Some of them I have written before, but many of the old people are gone within two or three years. I will name Nathaniel Pingrey, Samuel Cook, Phenehas Coulton, Calvin Richardson, old Mrs. Dodge, M_____ Dodge's mother, Ephriam Williams and many other younger people.

Also many have moved away. Dan Peck and family have move to the western part of New York. A Pingrey has gone to Ohio. Daniel Chatlerton to Michigan. Hyram Knights to Wisconsin. Doctor Packer and J. Hudson Pingrey to Iowa.

And so they pass away and here in our small village there has been many changes. There are none here that was here 30 years ago but myself and wife, Samuel Heminway lives in the two story house north of the old store (a new two story store stands there now) Leander Denby lives in the Brickhouse. Calvin Tarbell lives in a new house on the corner opposite of the brickhouse and Benj. F. Stone lives in another new house south of C.T. and north of the _____ shop built by Martin Crawley. Alson White lives where T.H. Kidder used to. Dea Harvey White sold his farm to Daniel Tubbs and now owns Dan Pecks place near the meeting house. I live up at the pond and grist mill built in 1838. I have lived there 9 years last January. I have had two town clerk offices since March 1846. The treasurers Office since 1850 and have made more than half the deeds and other writings on records for the last 15 years. Besides the share of collecting business so you see I have something to busy myself about. And I have acted as one of the appraisers and commissioners on 4 estates within the last year. I suppose you will say I am boasting, but that is not near all. You asked about Mr. Slason, he is in W. Rutland in the marble business as agent or superintendant and preacher occasionally around. Elder Packer lives where he used to. He preaches some of the time in Wallingford on Sugar Hill. Joseph H. Crawley preaches in Warasboro. Harvey Crawley is some where east. I do not recollect any Baptist ministers of our acquaintance around here when you left that has died but they have gone to other parts. Jesse Crawley was an M.D. but died a few years ago in Mass. John Crawley is the only Doctor in Mount Holly. Dr. John Fose of Wallingford died a few weeks since. So people who a few years ago were neighbors are now scattered to the ends of the earth, as it were. My family are all gone but of the boys and this summer my wife and myself have been alone ashare of the time. Alvin Holden owns and lives on the Wing farm. And Cushing Barrett the Chaney Cook or David Roland Farm.

Abraham Dodge is on his old farm as also Martin Cole on his.

As to the Churches here, the Baptist Church has been very much divided for a few years past but I hope they will do better for the time to come for if they do not I do not know where they will be. The Methoist have been rather low for some time past, have had but little preaching but are trying to do something again. They have a preacher half of the time this summer. He lives in this village. And the Cong. have about run out. Mr. Peck has held them up but he has gone and the rest are unable to do any thing or much preaching. We have Baptist and Methodist preaching here. Each halfed the time this summer. Two years ago we did not have preaching of any kind but a small part of the time. (Rather lonesome I assure you for such a place.

I should have written you before but it sometimes so happened I could not and others that I did not. But perhaps you will not want me to write often if I will write so lengthy and perhaps you will be bothered to read what I have written. I am growing old and I find so that my hands tremble and I have written in a hurry. And I have had a number of calls of one kind or another since I commenced this. I received a letter from Leuey H dated Feby 23rd and giving us to understand her circumstances and etc. I have been writing to her today. I have written a part of a letter several times and something turned up that I could not send it by that mail so I threw it by. Calvin and Luther and families are well. Marshall Tarbell is married lives where Calvin used to at the mill. He and his father have bought out the old Starch mill and turned it into a Rake Factory. Phelena Davenport has her third boy without being married. I expect she calculates to do her share toward peopling the world. --- Give our respects to any that inquire about us if any such there be, but especially to your wife and children and may the Lord bless and prosper you and yours Which is the prayer of your friend.

A. Cole

P.S. Please write again when convenient and I will endeavor to answer it sooner than I have the others.

The following was written by Earl Edmund Tarble, son of Max E. Tarble, when he was about 9 years old and was in school in Paris, Ill. in 1952.

EARL TARBLE

On a clear sunshiny afternoon at 3:27 P.M., Monday, September 13, 1943, I came into this world. I weighed seven pounds, two ounces. I was born in Carle Memorial Hospital, Urbana, Illinois.

At the time I was born my father was in the Army, attending the University of Chicago.

My mother was the former Mariam Fite amd my father is Max Edmund Tarble. I was named for my father's middle name Edmund and my grandfather's first name Earl. the Edmund name has been in the Tarble family since 1747.

After I got out of the hospital I lived with my grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Fite in Paris, Illinois.

At two months my mother went back to work at the Edgar County Bank as a bookkeeper. One of my best friends at the bank was Art Weston. When I was three months old I took asthma and also I had to start on canned goat's milk, shipped from California, because I was allergic to cow's milk.

March, 1946, when I was three years old, I moved to Chanpaign, Ill.

When I was four I took my first airplane ride in a piper cub at the old Paris airport which is not in use any more.

My tonsils and adnoids were taken out because of a hearing difficulty. My hearing improved for a short time only, then it was necessary for me to take X-ray treatments on my ears. I took measles when I was four years old.

When I was five I started to attend lip reading classes at the Speech Clinic on the Campus of the University of Illinois. I took them twice weekly for over a year. I started to the University of Illinois Nursery School in 1948. On vacation I had a fight with a rooster at my grand dad Fite's. It happened this way. Grand dad had an old rooster who was always pecking him when he went into the chicken yard. One day when he went to pick blackberries I started to go with him, I was behind. I started to run after him through the chicken yard. The rooster saw me and started toward me. I just happened to have an old beat-up cap gun with me. The rooster charged and I started to swing the cap gun for dear life. I must have hit him two or three times because after that he never bothered anybody again.

When I was almost six I moved to the Elmwood Addition in Champaign, Illinois

At the age of six I started to the first grade at Dr. Howard School. My dad worked for the State Building and Loan Association from April 1949 to January 1952. I took the chicken pox in January of 1950.

At the age of eight I started Cub Scouting and I am still in it. I took my second airplane trip to Grand Rapids, Michigan from Chicago, Illinois. On the way we flew over Lake Michigan and it looked like a sea. Just before we landed, the Hostess gave me a certificate saying that I was a Junior Captain of Capital Airlines.

My dad quit the State Building and Loan Association and joined the Federal Building and Loan Association in January 1952 and quit in August 1952.

When I was nine I stepped on a nail and had to have tetness shots. The shots gave me hives on my stomach. My mother, dad and I moved back to Paris, Illinois in August 1952.

The End

The following is a copy of a paper written by Earl Tarble when he was about 12 years of age, and was in school in Paris, Ill. in 1955.

SOME FACTS AND INCIDENTS OF MY LIFE
by
Earl Edmund Tarble

Chapter I

The subject of this autobiography was born in Urbana, Illinois on September 13, 1943, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Max E. Tarble.

My mother was formerly Mariam Lois Fite, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Tiller Fite of Garland, Illinois. Grandfather came from Owenton, Kentucky. Grandmother is from Horace, Illinois. Her maiden name was Estella May Murray.

My father's parents were Mr. and Mrs. George Edmund Tarble. The Edmund name was first mentioned in the Tarble Family in 1747. Grandfather Tarble died in 1940.

I have no brothers or sisters.

My mother had two brothers, both are dead. One, Uncle Winfred was killed in an auto-train accident. The other, Uncle Winston, committed suicide.

When I was preschool age I had measles and asthma. I had my adnoids and tonsils taken out because of hearing difficulty.

I moved from my grandparents, the Fites, to Champaign, Illinois in 1946.

When I was three years old one of the neighbors's children threw an army dagger at me and hit me just at the corner of my eye.

I went to nursery school in 1948. I started lip reading lessons that year at the University of Illinois because of a bad hearing condition.

In the summer of 1948 I had a fight with a rooster. He had been pecking grand dad Fite and he told me to stay away from the rooster. Bumpa, as I called him, started to pick blackberries. I chased after him through the chicken yard. The rooster came at me and I let him have it with an old cap gun I had. He never pecked anybody again.

Chapter II My Schooling Thus Far

When I was ready to go to school my dad and mother considered sending me to a school for the hard of hearing. They decided to send me to Dr. Howard School, a public school in Champaign. If I needed special teaching they would send me to another school.

I remember very little of my first year except that my teacher's name was Miss Gates.

During my second year of school I got the only paddling I have had in school. My teacher's name was Mrs. Sheraden. We liked her so well that the parents got up a petition to have her teach the third grade.

I remember quite clearly how disappointed I was, when, in the middle of the year she left to have a baby. We had a substitute teacher the rest of the year by the name of Mrs. Jerio.

My teacher in the fourth grade was Miss Irwin. It was in this year that I saw a boy try to kill another one. I don't know how it started but one boy tried to strangle the other and beat his head on the blacktop at the same time. If someone hadn't gotten the principal he would probably have killed him.

That was the year I had the mumps. When I got back to school our room had been moved to a new addition that had been built that year. I had trouble finding my room and finally had to ask the principal where my class was.

I moved to Paris when I was ready for the fifth grade. I went to Carolyn Wenz School with the principal, Mrs. James, as my teacher. The Saturday before the week of exams for the end of the year, I went to the Carle Hospital, where I was born, to have a checkup. The doctors discovered I had infectious hepatitis, a disease of the

liver. I was laid up in bed for a month. About a week or two after getting out of bed I broke my collar bone.

We went on a vacation to Colorado that summer. I was disappointed because I couldn't climb around in the Indian ruins with my broken collar bone.

In the sixth grade Mrs. Parker was my teacher. I would say nothing interesting happened to me that year.

Mrs. Groves was my home room teacher in the seventh grade at Mayo. We sold magazines for prizes and a treat. Our room was beat by the 8th for fourth place in the Mayo Basketball Intramurals. In the summer we took a trip to parts of Canada including Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. On our way home we rode a ferry across the Bay of Fundy.

This year I am in Miss Oliver's home room. We won first place in the Mayo Basketball Intramurals. We had a magazine sale for prizes, treats, and a trip to the capital of Illinois, Springfield. My grandfather and I were in an automobile wreck on Mar 26 from which my grandfather is still recuperating.

Chapter III My Greatest Wish

I have two great wishes. One is a great wish and the other is slightly lesser but both would have a lot to do with my future if they came true. My lesser wish is that I could become a successful engineer. My greatest wish is that my eustachian tube which is too small would enlarge so that my hearing would be normal. These may or may not come to pass because they are only wishes.

Chapter IV The Thing I Value Most

Some things can not be valued in dollars and cents. The thing I value most is one of them. Your health is very important. Yet does everyone that has it take care of it? No. People that have good health usually do not take care of it. People that don't may spend every cent they have and strive all their life for it, but never succeed. In the first 10 years of my life I had very poor health. Now I have good health and I am going to try to keep it.

Chapter V One of My Pet Aversions

It "gets my goat" when people go around honking horns for no apparent good reason. I usually ride my bicycle about 3 feet from the curb. It makes me angry when cars come from behind me and honk their horns although I haven't done anything such as getting out in the middle of the street or swerving back and forth. I think it's somebody I know. Nine times out of ten I'll look around and not recognize the car or the people.

Chapter VI By 1977--What?

Today I visited my friend's house. I ate lunch with Al, his wife and their three ogres (children). We had a royal, home cooked meal. We had fried chicken, mashed potatoes, gravy, rhubarb and strawberry shortcake, in pills, of course. Tommy, 10, almost choked taking a hamburger pill after he ate his strawberry shortcake pill. Willy, the youngest had to be constantly reminded by his mother, "Willy, take your pills and drink your dehydrated water." After dinner they (the children) helped me get indigestion by roping the wild broncho. I was was the wild broncho. I finally managed to get into my helicopter and jet home.

****

The following was written in 1960 by Charles A. Hand a member of the same senior class as Earl Tarble and is a tribute to him.

THE CLASS CLOWN

Along with us in our Senior Class
We have a kid who is a clown,
With hair of red and hat pulled down,
With real loud clothes of yellow and red
And a stupid hat pulled over his head.
A real smart boy who makes straight A's,
One who'll make friends in every way,
He drives a 1953 blue car,
But knows for sure who his friends are.
With braces on his snow-white teeth,
You'll never ever hear him beef,
Some freckles on his reddish face
And a little pudge in just one place.
This clown has traveled far and wide
But not as a knight by Sir Richard's side.
His neighbors love him, much to his joy,
For, you see, he is an only boy.
He has always got a joke to tell
Even though it's after the bell,
A tribute to the Senior Class
I tribute just to know.

--- Charles A. Hand
1960, Paris, Illinois

****

The following is a copy of a letter from Adeline Williams White to her Uncle Edmund Fletcher Tarble.

Marlboro
March 11, 1855

Dear Uncle:

As my family have gone to meeting and I am all alone I thought I would improve the opportunity in writing a few lines to you. I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you and yours. I am well and my family are all well and I hope this will find you and yours the same.

I received a letter from Mt. Holly the other day. Sister Mary Ann Ives health is very poor. She is almost killed with the Phthic*. She has a little son 5 or 6 months old. Brother Charles has got a son, weighed 11 pounds when it was born. Can you beat that? Warren is married and got one son. Laura is at Danby on a visit. Betsey is married and her husband is sick most all of the time. They live with Uncle Calvin. Aunt Fydelia health is very poor. Martial (Marshall) Tarble is married and got one daughter. He lives where Uncle Calvin used to live. Phelena Davenport has got three boys and she calls one Thomas Ridling, one Lucias Warner and one Henry Gleason. They have got lots of fathers.

Oh, Uncle, there has been such changes since last we met. I cannot discribe it. Sarah Ann Davenport is married to John Williams. Aint that smart. She is almost as old again as he is. Oh, Edmund, you would hardly know the place. The old house your father lived in when you left looks the most natural of any thing in Mt. Holly. It does not seem to me like home. Oh, No.

I was but a school girl when you left and now I shall be 36 years old tomorrow if I live. So I like the rest of the world, hastening away. Oh that I may be prepared to go when the Lord calls. Oh, Uncle, I should like to see you once more in this life and if you ever visit Vermont do come and see us. We should be glad to see you. If I was able I would come and see you, but I guess I should talk some. But I should not grin so much as I once did. But if I see you no more on this earth I hope to meet you in that Blest world above. I wish you a happy new year and let us live this year to the glory of God. Oh, Uncle, be faithful, spend your remaining days in the service of the Lord. Love him more and more until death. Give my love to all of the Hammond children. Tell them to write to me. My respects to your wife and children.

I can't write much more for I can't think of anything to write. And I guess you will laugh at what I have wrote, but I don't care if you do. I shall write and if you can't read it you may guess at it and let it go. I don't expect I have spelt half of my words right. If I haint you may spell them for me. Ha Ha. I want you should write to me a good long letter as soon as you get this. If you will I will write again sometime, if I should live. Write, do write.

Adeline Williams White

* Webster's Unabridged gives the following.
phthisis (thī or fthī-sis) a wasting away of the body or of its parts; especially tuberculosis of the lungs; consumption; earlier usage.

The following is a copy of a letter written to Edmund Fletcher Tarble by his half sister, Laura Wheeler.

Chicago--of course
Sunday, Sept 23rd, 1860

Dear! Dear!! I'm so lonesome I don't know what to do! and so you see I am writing to you. Were you ever sad, weary, care worn, discouraged, discomforted, distracted and disagreeable? If so, you know how I feel today, Sunday, Spetember 23rd. nuf said.

You undoubtedly have heard of the death of Brother Luther err now, and the sickness of his wife and children and the prevelence of typhoid fever in Mt Holly. O it was sad news to hear that Luther was gone. I'm expecting a letter from there every day and am fearful of hearing that others have gone. The loss of the "Lady Elgin" cast a fearful gloom over our city as the bodies were brought into the court house and sorrowing friends by thousands tried to recognize the loved and lost. The funeral of Capt. Wilson here was attended by a vast concourse of people & a great procession followed his remains to the depot. There are said to be 900 orphans in Milwaukee in consequence of this disaster--many in this city. There have been many bodies unrecognized that have been buried here and a monument is to be erected to the "Unknown Dead" A great multitude of the bodies lost have not, yet, and probably never will be found.

In contemplating transpiring events, I am constrained to explain with the Poet Father Devine, "Dark and Inscrutable Thy Ways".

Goodwin has returned from the Peak--alive and well--good for him certainly!! but not one dime in his pocket -- and what of that? We have a silver mine there which he calculates to return and work the coming summer. Thinks it is a sure thing --(Great many sure things in this world, you know). George Clarke will remain through the winter--has not made anything get, but expects to every day--times are awful hard there and thin fair--wretched in the extreme. Very few are doing anything --- thousands leaving for their homes-- and tens of thousands would leave if they could. Goodwin says its a "God forsaken region". So much for so much. As far as gold for the family is concerned from that quarter.

We shall in all human probability remain in Chicago the coming winter and should you visit us you will probably write us and receive an answer many times before you come. Tell me something about Orythia--I heard about Fanny from Vt, she missed a figure when she left her girl in Lowel as it was the means of the Doctor getting her. Calvin it seems is quite comfortable around about his business. Our friends it seems are rather poor in MtHolly. Well no matter the Battle will soon be fought and some may win the victory.

The Prince of Wales has just paid Chicago a visit, so you see we live in the midst of constant excitement--good and bad.

I have not felt as well as usual the last five months, but am able to make myself generally useful as yet. I find I can't endure what I would 40 years ago --strange as it may appear.

Adelaide has symptoms of paralysis and has had for years. She is often siezed with a numbness of one entire side even to one half of her tongue. Such premonitory symptons are alarming. You seem to be very busy. We are anxiously awaiting to get one of the said books. Do write often as convenient and of course you will.

Crops in the surrounding region are abundant--grain,fruits of all kinds and vegetables come in upon us like a flood. And all that is wanting to make us or anyone comfortable is MONEY. Did you ever want money?

Now don't try to pick out the mispelled words in this--that would be too bad--don't you think I improve in writing? Love to all from your sister,

Laura Wheeler

Tell Laura & Martin to send me some of their writing--remember.

The following is a copy of a letter sent to Edmund Fletcher Tarble from his nephew, Charles O. Williams, son of his half sister, Polly Tarbell Williams.

Mechanicsville (Vt)
Aug 26th 1860

Dear Uncle Edmund:

Uncle Luther is dead. Died of typhoid fever. Was taken down, or confined to his bed the 19th day of July, died the 23rd of Aug about three in the morning. Yesterday we followed his remains to the grave. He had his reason from the time he was taken ill till his last moment, suffered no pain till about three the day before he died. Then for about 3 or 4 hours was in awful distress, after that was perfectly easy till he expired. Knew everyone and would reach out his arm to shake hands with all who entered the room to see him, untill he was so weak he could do it no longer. He died in the triumphs of faith and I believe if there ever was a crown made for a saint in glory, Uncle Luther wears it. I watched with him three nights the last week of his life. Was with him the three last days and night he died, and can say I could but wish (as wicked as I am) to die the death of the rightious and that my last end might be like his. I can well remember the night he experienced a change of heart, although I was young and many years age. I have seen his ups and downs in life since, but believe his aim has ever been to do right and for the most part of the time has adorned his profession with a Christian life. He has always been a friend to the poor, has probably given away more than either other two men in town. I have known him to take his team and go to Wallingford and get a load of corn and trust it out to the poor misserable 'shacks', when he knew their word was all he would ever get for pay. Aunt would lecture him but he would say he should cast his bread upon the water whether he ever saw it again or not. The firm of Tarble & Son have for the past 5 years done more business than every other three of their number in town. Marshall is at the head of the business and does not much but attend to the buying and selling, has the whole care of the books, handles the cash and you may believe it has been turned to good advantage. Uncle L's private business has allways been at rather loose ends and we think that when his estate is all settled up, there will be but little left. My sheet is filled before I was aware and I will have to cut my story short.

Aunt Delia is sick with the same fever, but we hope not dangerous. She was confined to her bed about a week before he died and did not see him again until he was carried to her bed in his coffin. She was very calm and resigned. About a few days before he died they moved her out of the chamber into the parlor. They carried her to his bed, they shock hands, he told her all was well with him, then asked her if she was reconsiled. Her answer was, you know I ever try to be with the help of the Lord. They parted then for the last time in Life. He died without a struggle or groan, like an infant going to sleep in its mother's arms.

Uncle Calvin felt very bad. His health is very poor and we think that he is but a step behind him. You will see that the history I have given is broken and unconnected but you have it in my feeble way. It was Aunts request or I never should have done it. It would be my wish to give you a more minute discription of the family but my head aches very hard and if I am not sick will try to finish it some future day if you do not get it from some one else. Would say, however, Dr. Crowley was his attending physician and all was done in his power, a council of other Drs. He had all done that time care and money could have done to restore him, but his time had come and he has gone. It is very sickly in our neighborhood, there are some lying fire with the same fever (and three that just begun to get around) within a mile of where I live. Elijah Davenport's wife lays at the point of death. Mr Shedd, the rake maker, is very sick. Daniel's wife, Shedd's daughter, is quite sick. I must

close for my head, my head. Will be glad to hear from you at any time.

Yours,
C.O. Williams

P.S.
Aunt Dorcas had a letter from Aunt Laura the other day informing us of Uncle Hoseas death. Mother's health is very poor, she is very lame.

****

The following is a copy of a letter found in an old box in the attic of the old Tarbl homestead in Cleone. There is no date or address given, nor is there a signature.

For fear of making my letter bulky I take a piece of paper to send to you that we have not been to the office for nearly a week. We have been visited by a cold spell. Today the thermeter is as low as ten below zero, but I do not mind it. We have plenty of dry wood. But, I think of those that live in cold houses with insufficient clothing. I remember well my youth how my father lived. That huge fire place on which they piled the logs that now would last a week. It was a stone fire place with a settle*, so called, on oneside an unplastered room; how winter evenings we roasted potatoes and onions while mother wove and father wound the quills*. How after the stint* was done we all gathered around the fireplace and ate our luncheon.

We were all healthy and I thought we were the best off of anybody.

I remember how mother cried when father came home and said he had bought a cooking stove. She declared she never would try to cook by it, never would make any thing fit to eat and should freeze to death. But she soon learned and wondered how people could use a fire place.

I remember the dried beef that hung over the fireplace and the strings of sausage that were always made at hog killing time; the chickens that were hung up and froze in the back pantry. Chickens did not sell for more than 5 or 6 cents a lb. Mother always heated the oven once a week--such huge loaves of brown bread and rye. I never saw any barell flour until I was quite a girl and then father would buy a few pounds to treat company. Such changes as have taken place since my rememberance. Are we more contented and happy? I answer, No. We earned our bread by industry, found health to repay us. A pale and punny girl was seldom seen in my young day.

* settle--defined in Webster's as a long seat or bench with arms and a high back, and sometimes a chest beneath the seat.
* quill--defined in Webster's as a spindle used by weavers to make thread.
* stint--defined in Webster's as an assigned task or quantity of work.

****

The following is a copy of a letter written to Edmund Fletcher Tarble by his niece, Adeline Williams White. The letter has a piece missing in one corner so there will be words missing also, indicated by three dots.

Marlboro,
Nov, 1858

Dear Uncle Edmund:

I could not go to church today. I thought ... write you a letter, the first I ever wrote to you and I hope it may be exceptble. If I do write poor, well Edmund, I have not forgotten you nor never shall while I live. I have not forgotten that coppy you gave me once. It was this, "Keep your mouth shut and your eyes and ears open." Well, I should like to see you once more and I guess I could keep my mouth shut a little easier that I once could. I have seen your daguerrotype and how much it looks as you did the last time I ever saw you, only so poor and pale. Well, how do you enjoy life in the far west, how do you do and how is your family, how do you get along with the cares of a family. You have grand times, I expect, as well as the rest of the world. Well, Uncle, I have been to Mountholly, the home of our childhood. Laura and Fanny are there. Fanny looks as usual. We had a good time among our friends. But the place, Oh, how changed.The folks in MH are all well. Mary Ann Ives has got another son in her old age, Charles is married, he has got one child and as for me, I have got to children. One 15 years old in May and one 10 years old in Feb. Mayr Jane and Justina Ellin. My husband works out for a living. He is a poor man, but he is one of the best of husbands. He is extre kind and we live very happy. Give me a kind man for all riches, I say, if you can have but one. Come and see us, we should be very ... to see you and yours. My health is very good ... that of my family. Aunt Fidilia health...poor Aunt Miny and Uncle Calvin are ... Betsy is married and her husband health is very poor. Polly is in the factory to work. Aunt Kitty is alive and pretty well. She is the same, Aunt Kitty is as ever she has got worked up in spiritual things and I feel as though it was high time that we all aut to be awake and put on the whole armor of good and live the life of the Christian. Oh, Edmund, let us live such a life while we live so when we die we can meet to part no more, forever. Your dear father has gone to that bright world where there is no more pain and death. And if we are faithful.we will one day meet him in yonder bright Glory, and it is the prayer of your niece that you may.

Stillman Tucker is married and Allmun is married at last. Sylvia is dead and gone, died in consumption and left a little babe to a cold and unfeeling world. Her husband is married again. O, Dear such is life. Well, I guess I shall close this letter for I don't know as it will be very interesting, but I cant help it if it aint. And if you will take the pains to answer it I will some day write again, if you don't I shant be very apt to. Father and mother health is poor. They are growing old ... fast hastening to their long home. ... give my love to your wife and kiss the children ... for me. Give my love to all Aunt Salia children ... I think of them often and should like to ... and their little ones. Tell them to prepare to ... their friends who have gone home before and are waiting for them at the celestial gate. My love to you and all.

Write me a good long letter just as soon as you receive this. This is from your niece

Adeline Williams White.

****

The following is a copy of a letter written to Fanny E. Aldrich, his sister, by Edmund Fletcher Tarble. It was in the possession of Miss Carmen R. Walker of Ludlow, Vt until March 1962 when she sent it to Betty L. Turner. Inside the letter is a drawing made by E.F. Tarble of himself. On the drawing is written, "E.F. Tarble, born 24 Mar 1812. Came to Illinois June 1839. Drew this March 4th 1843. Designed for his sister, Fanny E. Aldrich, Wallingford, Vt."

"Dear Fanny:

Bro. Joseph arrived at my house yesterday. How strange it seems to me. I have thot and thot such a thing might be sometime, that you might come to the West. But was not looking for it in my life time. I had even given up hearing from you, indead I had nearly given up all thot and concern about my former friends, further than this. I have hoped and prayed that I might see them all in the next life; and this appeared to me to be near. I thank and praise God for his blessings. I was pleased to see Joseph. I was and am pleased to find him of a pious and thotful mind. God has been good to you, Fanny. Try to praise and adore and serve him for it. But do not dote too much. Remember that all earthly connexions must be dissolved. They may be early with you. I hope they may not. I hope Joseph will live to impart to your offspring those virtuous sentiments that ennoble his heart...

I remember you with feelings of tenderness and love. I try to pray for you and I would fain hope that you and Joseph may live to be lights in the world, to see that light shine in your offspring and thus become prepared for the glorious light of heaven. Joseph came here Tuesday. This is Thursday. He beginns to talk about starting tomorrow. I want him to stay till Monday, but if will not I have not time to write. We have so many thousand things to talk about and no prospect of getting thru, do our best. O,O,O,I wish-wish - that we were neighbors. Well, tis possible we may be sometime.

I think of a thousand things to -- (think) you see I can think of nothing) write-- but must leave with Joseph to tell you. I want to write to mother-- and I am going to do it before long. I am glad that Mother has come to live with you. That's her place. I must and will break off --

So Farewell. Go and Prosper.

(signed) E.F. Tarble"

WRITINGS OF EDMUND FLETCHER TABLE

Advices to Young Men

Keep good company or none. Never be idle. If your hands are not usefully employed attend to the cultivation of your mind. Always speak the truth. Make few promises. Keep those that you do make. Keep your own secrets, if you have any. When you speak to a person look him in the face. Good company and good ..... are the very sinews of virtue. Good character is above all else. Your character cannot be essentially injured except by your own acts. If anyone speaks evil of you let your life be so that no one will believe him. Drink no kind of intoxicating liquors! Ever live (misfortune excepted) within your income. When you retire to bed think over what you have been doing during the day. Make no haste to be rich if you would prosper. Small and steady gains give competency and tranquillity of mind. Never play at any game of chance. Aviod temptation, though you fear not that you may withstand it. Earn money before you spend it. Never run into debt unless you see a way to get out of it. Never borrow money if you can possibly avoid it. Do not marry until you are able to support a wife. Never speak evil of anyone. Be just before you are generous. Keep yourself innocent if you would be happy. Save when you are young that you may spend when you are old. --Written on the fly leaf of a text book copyrighted 1950. Illinois

****

Lecture

Education is the instruction and training of children and youth. Although colleges and seminaries are becoming numerous and are doing a good work, the COMMON SCHOOL is the place where the GREAT mass of the rising generations -- the bone and sinew and the hope of the nation for time to come-- acquire their principal learning. It is futile to talk of universal liberal education in such a country as ours, especially in the Great West.

We have here ample territory; land is abundant and cheap -- almost every one can hope not only to make an honest support, but to lay by something for age or children. We have a great deal to do and little time to do it in. Improvement is infinite but life is short. It takes years of time to acquire much learning. The masses of our youth have not the time to spare.

Again. The mass of our children and youth have not the capacity for deep and extensive learning. By this I mean -- taste and memory. Book learning in the main, is a thing of force.

We have lately had a visit from the Prince of Wales, our mother countrys next King.Some years ago I recallect of reading that his lady teacher was obliged to complain of him to his father, that he would not get his lessons, that when spoken to he was refractery; would look out of the window and drum on the window sill with his fingers. Prince Albert, his father took him aside and read to him from Paul (Galatians 4:1&2) where he speaks of the heir while a child being under tutors and guardians and etc. And, after praying with him and explaining to him his position and the necessities of his case, gave him a little dressing down with the rod. As with the prince, so with nealy all boys and children -- they had rather play than study. They have to be pushed. The Prince was forced,and though England's next king, he had masters to whom he was obliged to submit. But

the masses of our lads are ahead of their Dads and unless they have taste enough to acquire a love of books at an early period they tire out teachers and come to the end of improvement. -- Taken from a small handwritten booklet entitled, "Tarble's Lectures and Instructions to Writing Classes, July 1854".

****

In "THE WESTERN WRITING BOOK AND TEACHER" by E.F. Tarble, Aug 1849, published in Clark County, Illinois; we find in a section called Different Kinds of Letters & Styles of Each, the follow:

4. Love Letters. -- Love is the livelist, the most soul-inspiring, soul-absorbing of passions! With a passion so noble, wielding such power and influence over our earthly destiny, how dangerous, how preposterous to trifle. How important in all that pertains to it, to preserve purity and sincerity;to avoid all improper intercourse, every improper attachment, all unfit and unequal alliances. In a matter of so great moment, how important to obey the voice of wisdon, the voice of reason and of counsel. Due homage may be paid at the shrine of beauty and excellence, but all excessive flattery should be avoided. Promises should be made with great carefullness, and with a strict regard to truth and honor. None should be made by the lover, that the husband would be unwilling to perform.

****

The following is a copy of a letter written by Edmund F. Tarble to his family and dated Dec 1837. It probably was written from Springville, Pa.

To Father, Mother and all whom it may concern--

Friends: If I remember straight I believe it is 3 weeks ago today since I wrote to you from Hebron, NY. I had one of the best schools there that I ever taught. I boarded with one of the most agreeable families that ever "inhaled the latent spark". I felt really homesick when the time arrived for me to go, but at length it came and I started with my rig for Old Penn--a journey of 200 miles. I was 7½ days on the road, for 3 days I had cold coffee, felt as though I was emmersed in liquid ice. The rest of the time I had fine and agreeable weather, but did not have more than 50 miles of good road all the way. As I regarded the roads, face of the country and appearance of things after I left Albany, my expectations were cut off clear to a stubb. Since I lost sight of the city of Albany and the scenery of "Hudson River upon the hills of New Scotland" my eyes have beheld nothing delightful. At Renssellaerville, 20 odd miles from Albany, I found a large map of N.Y. and a part of the adjoining states from which I made a calculation on my route, distance and etc, to the end of my journey. I found a road marked on the map apparently direct and straight, leading through Livingtonville,Middleburg, Waterville, Cannonville and Deposit--and it appeared but a step. The three last mentioned places are on the Delaware River and I supposed when I got the head of that I should find ..... and good roads and fine prospects for a good distance. But as it happened it is a small river rippling along between ridges of hills on both sides that look as bold headed, inhospitable and barren as it does along from Haskell's to Weston. The inhabitants on this river subsist principally by lumbering. The timber is mostly hemlock and hard wood looking much like Mt Holly timber. I thought as I came along to the sawmill that it would be a grand place for Dr. Richardson. I attracted considerable attention along there with my gig, rig and etc. The natives seeing me acoming would stop and gaze till I passed and was out of sight. At a ragged, seedy looking place I saw a couple of ragmuffins at play before the door and soon as they saw me they sprang in aparently to notify the inmates of my approach. Instantly out bobbed an old frazzlepate as much amased as though she was looking at a falling star. Just as I got against

the house, said I, "And did you think the Devil was coming, my little choogies?"

Directly I saw a wood pecker and a blue jay, the most important articles till I got to Deposit. Left the Delaware River there and entered a 17 mile woods road ..... up to Patches. I was kept upon the Yank one way and then the other till I felt as though I had received many thumps upon the crazybone of my elbow. Arrived at Lanesboro, Penn a little after dark. Old Jim and I were tired enough. This was Saturday. Drove only 28 miles that day!! 28 miles from Springville, then expected grand times the rest of the way; in the night it rained like a shower, cleared off by 8 next morning and Jim and I were off like a pot-leg. Drove three miles in a road like going up through the orchard. If I had met a man could not have passed no more than you could cheat the Devil. All at once I found myself, SPOSH! in a 6 miles woods--worse, if possible than the 17 miles before. Drove on about 4 miles and came WHACK against an old hemlock 2 feet through that fell across the road night before. Stripped myself to the shirt (it being very warm and fine) and went about crossing it like a man at a stent. Took me 3/4 of an hour. Pulled on then quite a distance --came out on a TURNPIKE! New Milford. Gave Jim 4 quarts of oats, rested 3/4 hour and put for Montrose. Got there a little after sun down--9½ miles from Springville now. Touched Jim up a little--he is tough as tripe-- and went ahead. Got to Wheeler's between 7 &8. Put up! Spent a week in visiting and.... a bit for writing school. They are a poor set here take them together. I am disappointed up to my eyes in the place--town 5 miles square with 400 inhabitants. As hilly...I ever... I am told however, that most of the land is capable of cultivation. Dr. Wheeler has got sick--calculates to pull sticks before long. No laws here in favor of Drs. Any man that can get confidence in the people to practice medicine can charge any price and collect as well as the... Wheeler says it is called the parade of Quacks. Well, I succeeded better than my fears. Got a school of 15 from which I realized 18 dollars. Closed last night. Saturday, the first day of December, I commence another 3 miles from here in the town of Auborn of 12 or more. Tomorrow night have $1.50 for 6 evenings. When through with these I am going South.

Give my respects to Isaac Williams and say to him that if he will go over and write a good family letter to me as soon as you get this I will reward him when I get to Vt. Please to answer my proposals concerning 'Barber and Fletcher'. Write all the important news. I suppose you have heard from Hammond long since. Tell me all about Fanny and etc.

The weather here since I arrived beats all. It has been warm and pleasant most of the time as Oct. One little flurrery of snow little more than a week ago and off soon. They say it is unusually fine. There are hundreds of little particulars that I could write if I had room, but if ever I return I will tell them to you. My health is full as good as when I left Vt. I suppose David French is in this state. If I knew where perhaps I should come across him. Terrible hard scratching for cash here--very little in circulation. Skin plasters from a dollar to 25 and 12½ cents, their only change.

I heard a short time since that the snow fell 2-inches deep in Conn. a week or two ago. If so, Mount Holly has had a small share, undoubtedly. Remarkably moderate weather here yet. Remember how it is so as to inform me. I want to mark the difference. Some of the richest folks here "that ever Ye see", but a good many rag, shags, and bobtails. Adelaide is almost as large as Lanelly Parker and a first rate scholar. She wants to read all of the time.

Dec 1837

If I have health, I hope for wealth
And happiness besides,
If I do not, I shall go to pot

Down, down the rushing tide.

Goodbye for the present. Keep yourselves easy.

signature
Eddy

The letter was addressed to:
Mr. Edmund Tarbell
Mt. Holly, Rutland Co.
Vermont

Paid 18¢

****

The following is a copy of a letter from Fanny E. Tarbell to her brother Edmund F. Tarble. Written Jan 24,1838 from Mt. Holly.

Dear Brother:

We received your paper, Nov 10th and your letter Jan 12th after waiting 8 weeks, instead of 4. Better late than never. Father says come home! Mother says come home! Do come, don't delay longer than the first of March. Our folks have a comfortable house, pretty much furnished, close to Luthers, wood shed between, good barn close by, water handy and etc. We all remain stationary except cousin Merrill. Was married to Eliza Packer, moves to Putney soon. Father & mother have good health for them. Rest of our friends are well. No deaths among our relatives. No births except cousin Elijah has another son. Great starch factory in operation, grinding the potatoes the worst way.

Father says you hadn't better sell your horse and gig, but come home with them. A good horse fetches a great price. Father has paid Barber and Fletcher.

Mr. Daniel Vawes on a visit from the west preached at our schoolhouse last Sabbath. Mr. Bointon (Boynton) has moved ... to Onion River Circuit. Monroe supplies his place.

David Micholson and family were taken sick soon after they landed at Mich, and were sick all summer, came near to dying as they could, and live. Never was such a time known in the Western World. Wasn't well ones enough to take care of the sick. His brother died. Was carried on a pole and buried, not a mourner to follow him to his grave. David and Arville, soon as they recovered a little, started for Vt. Arrived in Wallingford sometine in Nov. Agnace has been very sick & is getting better. D & A are recovering. I saw then on the Shunpike before I left. They spoke of you several times. You had better write to Dav. Let him know you intend to pay his brother. He inquired after you last summer, wanting the money you are owing him. (Ed note-- shunpike is a lane or byway.)

Edmond Bryant has been sick all summer and fall. Dr. Martin has attended on him this winter. He appears to be better but wheather he will recover is uncertain. Martin lives in Weston, is not married as we know of. Would have written to you, but knew not where. Wants to see you very much, so does all the rest of your old friends. Eaton lives in Derry. Dorcas works for John Ives in Walling - ford. Sam W. peddles yet. Calvin is jumping around as usual, blows the horn every morning before light to call his boarders to breakfast. Luther has gone below with a load of hoe handles. Adaline Williams works at Lowell, expect her home this spring to be married to Mr. White from Keen. (Ed note -- Their first child, Mary Jane was born May 1839.)

Last summer was unusually warm. Raised good corn, large crop of potatoes. Guess you may as well come home. Father says you may have a home as long as he has one. Very little sleying in December, had a thaw first of January. Carried

off all the snow. Very cold now.

I like to have forgotten--Goodyear Clark has bought Mason Hulits farm --moves the first of April. Old Boston supplies them with cash.Matilda lives there, together with I.G. Dan and family all in the Batchelor's mansion. I could write particulars. Come home, we will tell all about it. Mother says don't stay there any longer, teaching writing if it hurts you. Take a good route home and not come across lots.

I am at home this winter, mother wants I should stay at home next summer, guess I shant. Better come home by Black River and bring us the news. Nothing special from there only an addition to their family. We read a letter from Sally written to Mrs. Garfield a short time since Lyman and folks got there in Nov. Were all well and doing well.

Write as soon as March. Let us know whether you are coming--yea or nay. The scripture says he that confesses and forsaketh shall find mercy.Pray for yourself and me, dear brother, that we may live the life of the righteous, that our last end may be like His.

Receive this not with a critic's eye,
But pass my improfections by.
Poor pen.

From your mother and sister,

signature
Fanny

****

The following is taken from "Tarble's Plain and Easy System of Business and Ladies' Penmanship", printed at the Chronicle Office, Decatur, Ill and entered in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States in the Southern District of Illinois in A.D. 1855.

ALPHABETICAL COPIES EMBRACING IMPORTANT RULES

A fine art cannot be acquired in a moment.
Be diligent and patient till you get the use of the pen.
Compare your performance frequently with the copy.
Diligently study the precise figure and shades of letters.
Examine your manner of holding and moving the pen.
Force yourself to keep correct position.
Guide your pen over the paper with ease and grace.
Hold the pen with a gentle, easy pressure only.
Inspect the precise difference between the copy and your writing.
Join the letters with hair lines nicely as you can.
Keep the pen on the paper in short easy words.
Leaning on the right arm destroys freedon of action.
Make the letters uniform in shape, height, distance, &c.
Notice everything great and small in your copy.
Observe how every dot, cross, curve, shade, &c, is made.
Press not on the pen in the bottom turns of letters.
Quick or flirting motions must not be made in turning.
Round running hand is the best for use and beauty.
Scribbling carelessly is a waste of time in writing.
Try to make every letter and word perfect as possible.

Unless you try you will not improve. "Try, try again."
Value the useful more than the ornamental in writing.
Writing is the art of arts, the fountain of civilization.
X seldom begins an English word.
Youth is the best time to learn to write.
Zealously strive to excel in penmanship.

*****

FLOURISHING

Flourishing is done by a deliberate swing of the whole arm. The exact figur or proportions of the articles to be made should be well studied and fixed in the mind before hand. The pen, generally, should lean to the right, and slope as much s in common writing. For counter shading capitals, it is held the same way. No flourishing is admissable until a good small hand is well acquired.

*****

All is not gold that glitters.
Be slow in choosing friends, but slower in changing them.
Charity begins at home, but ends abroad.
Death is the gate of joy to a good man.
Envy not the rich, nor dispise the poor.
Frugality and industry are the hands of fortune.
God rewards those who diligently seek him.
Honesty is found to be the best and wisest policy.
Idleness is the parent of many vices.
Join the letters with unbroken hair lines.
Kingdoms and crowns must be laid in the dust.
Learn to unlearn your errors.
Man has much to learn, but little time to live.
O, ye blest scenes of permanent delight.--Young
Peace with Heaven is the best friendship.
Quiet minds enjoy happiness.
Remember thy Creator in the days of thy youth.
Sin is a reproach to any people.
Time, once past, never returns.
United we stand, divided we fall.
Virtue hath secret charms which all men love.
Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging.
X seldom begins a word.
Youth is the time for improvement.
Zealously strive for an eternal crown.

*****

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL & ESTHER FLETCHER
Descendants of Edmund Tarbell and Sarah Clark
MISCELLANY
Pages 1 thru 22

A
Ainsworth, Lewis, 3
Aldrich, Fanny E., 16
Aldrich, Joseph, 16

B
Baker, Jathan, 3
Barrett, Cushing, 5
Benson, Austin L., 2
Benson, Emily, 2
Boynton, Mr., 20
Bryant, Edmund, 20
Bryant, John, 3

C
Chapman, Joseph, 4
Chase, Elijah, 3
Chatterton, Daniel, 5
Chilson, Martin, 3
Clark, Goodyear, 21
Clarke, George, 12
Cole, A, 6
Cole, Abijah, 1,2,3,4,5
Cole, Charles, 2,4
Cole, Curtis, 2
Cole, Horace, 2
Cole, Julia, 2
Cole, Lucy, 2,3
Cole, Lysander, 3
Cole, Martin, 6
Cole, Mrs., 2
Cole, Oscar, 2
Cole, Susan Maria, 2
Cole, Sarah, 2
Cook, Chaney, 2,5
Cook, Samuel, 3,5
Coulton, Gardner, 3
Coulton, Phenehas, 5
Crane, Nathan, 3
Crawley see Crowley
Crowley, Dr, 13
Crowley, Harvey, 5
Crowley, Jesse, 1,5
Crowley, John, 5
Crowley, Joseph, 1,5
Crowley, Martin, 5

D
Davenport, E., 3
Davenport, Elijah, 13
Davenport, E.W., 3
Davenport, Joseph, 3
Davenport, Philena, 6,11
Davenport, Sarah Ann, 11
Denby, Leander, 3,5
Dickerman, Amasa, 2
Dickerman, Harvey B., 3
Dickerman, Isaac, 3
Dodge, Abraham, 3,6
Dodge, M., 5
Dodge, Mrs., 5

E
Earl, Hamen, 2
Earl, Lawson, 2
Earl, Roswell, 3
Earl, Surman, 3
Earl, Susan, 2
Eaton, Dr., 1
Eddy, J.E., 3

F
Fite, Mariam, 7,8
Fite, Mr. & Mrs., 7,8
Fite, Winston, 8
Fite, Winfred, 8
Fose, Dr. John, 5
French, David, 19
French, Erastus, 3
Frost, Ira, 3
Frost, F.M., 3
Frost F.L., 3
Fry, E.R., 1,2,3

G
Garfield, Ira, 3
Garfield, Mrs., 21
Gates, Miss, 8
Glason, James L., 3
Goodell, Moses, 3
Graves, Samuel, 3

Graves, William, 3
Groves, Mr., 9

H
Hammond, Laney, 4
Hammond, Leuey, 6
Hammond, Mrs., 5
Hammond, Sally, 21
Hand, Charles A., 10
Haskall, Joseph, 2
Haven, Clark, 3
Hemenway, Charles, 3
Hemenway, Sam, 2,3
Heminway, Samuel, 5
Holden, Alvin, 5
Hulet, Mason, 21

I
Irwin, Miss, 8
Ives, John, 20
Ives, Mary Ann, 11,15

J
James, Mrs., 8
Jaquith, Daniel, 2
Jaquith, Mary, 2
Johnson, D.B., 3

K
Kent, Ashley, 2
Kidder, T.H., 5
Knights, Hyram, 5

L
Livingston, Harvey, 3
Livingston, Larkin, 3

M
Marshall, Samuel, 3
Martin, Dr., 1,20
Micholson, Arville, 20
Micholson, David, 20
Morgan, Austin L., 3
Mudge, Martin, 3
Murray, Estella Mae, 8

N
Newton, Horace, 3

N
Newton, Horace, 3

O

P
Packer, Dr., 5
Packer, Elder, 1,3,5
Packer, Eliza, 20
Packer, Mrs., 9
Parker, Lanelly, 19
Parmenter, Edward, 3
Patch, E., 3
Peck, E., 3
Peck, Dan, 3,5
Peck, Mr., 6
Pingrey, A., 5
Pingrey, Ajaha, 2,3
Pingrey, Jacob, 2
Pingrey, J. Hudson, 5
Pingrey, Nathaniel, 2,5
Priest, Ethan, 3
Prince of Wales, 12,17

Q

R
Randall, Ira V. 2
Randall, Jethrow, 3
Randall, Susan (Earl), 2
Richardson, Calvin, 3,5
Roland, David, 5
Russell, M.B., 3

S
Scott, Aaron, 3
Severn, Isaac, 3
Shedd, Mr., 13
Slason, James L., 3
Slason, Mr., 5
Stone, Benjamin F., 5
Stone, B.F., 5

T
Tarbell, Calvin, 1,2,4,5,6,11,13,20
Tarbell, Delia, 13
Tarbell, Dorcus, 20

Tarbell, Edmund, 20
Tarbell. Family, 11
Tarbell, Fanny E., 20,21
Tarbell, Fydelia,11
Tarbell, Laura, 12
Tarbell, Luther, 1,2,4,6,12,13,20
Tarbell, Marshall, 4,6,11,13
Tarbell, Martin, 12
Tarble, Calvin, 3
Tarble, E.D., 1
Tarble, Earl Edmund, 7,8,10
Tarble, Edmund Fletcher, 1,3,4,5,11, 12,13,15,16,18,20
Tarble, Elijah, 1
Tarble, Francis, 1
Tarble, George Edmund, 8
Tarble, James W., 1
Tarble, Lee, 2
Tarble, Luther, 3
Tarble, Max E., 7,8
Tarble, Sewall, 1
Todd, H., 3
Tubbs, Daniel, 5
Tucker, Arber, 3
Tucker, Stellman, 15
Turner, Betty L., 16

U

V
Vawes, Daniel, 20

W
Walker, Carmen R., 16
Warren, Addison, 3
Warren, Joel, 3
Warren, Williard, 3
Wells, Alese, 3
Wenz, Carolyn, 8
Weston, Art, 7
Wheeler, Adelaide, 19
Wheeler, Edmund, 3
Wheeler, Dr., 19
Wheeler, Hosea, 14,19
Wheeler, Laura, 12,14
White, Adeline (Williams), 11,20
White, Alson, 5
White, H., 3
White, Harvey, 5
White, Justina Ellen, 15
White, Mary Jane, 15,20
Wilson, Capt., 12
Williams, Adeline, 11,20
Williams, Charles, 11,13,14
Williams, Ephriam, 3,5
Williams, I.N., 11
Williams, Isaac, 19
Williams, John, 11
Williams, Mrs., 4
Williams, O. Charles, 3
Williams, Samuel, 1,3,20

X

Y

Z

***

JAMES[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

also
OTHER ASSOCIATED FAMILIES

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND ESTHER FLETCHER TARBELL
Descendants of James Tarbell & Joanna Davenport

	page
James Tarbell & Joanna Deavnport	1
Daniel Tarbell	1
Roswell Tarbell	1
Rufus Tarbell	1
Mary M. Tarbell Sherwin	1
Lucius H. Tarbell	1
George P. Tarbell	2
Betsey Ann Tarbell	2
James Peyton Tarbell	2
Edwin Paul Tarbell	2
Hannah M. Tarbell	4
Clark Tarbell	5
Candice Tarbell	5
Elijah Tarbell	5
Charles J. Tarbell	5
Angeline H. Tarbell Fletcher	5
Lydia Tarbell	6
Francis Tarbell	6
Almeda Anna Tarbell Gibson	7
Lorenza Francis Tarbell	8
Mary Elmira Tarbell Clark	8
Bessie Emeline Tarbell Pierce	11
Frances Etta Tarbell Fifield	13
Susan Tarbell Hart	6
****	
Descendants of Ira Clark and his wife Laurenza Hayword	14
****	

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL AND HIS WIFE JOANNA DAVENPORT

James[6] Tarbell was the 11th child of James[5] Tarbell and his wife Esther Fletcher Tarbell. He was born 5 Jan 1777 in Pepperell, Middlesex county, Mass. He married Joanna Davenport. She was born about 1780.

James Tarbell died on 27 Apr 1840 as a result of injuries suffered when he was dragged by his horse while repairing pasture fences on his farm in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. Joanna Tarbell died on 1 Jun 1856 in Mt. Holly and was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery there. Information on this family group from Mt. Holly Town proceedings, Vol I, and Carroll R. Tarbell of Healdville, Vt., as well as Mr. E. C. Parmenter and others.

James and Joanna Tarbell had 10 children. They were: (1) Daniel Tarbell, (2) Roswell Tarbell, (3) Rufus Tarbell, (4) Clark Tarbell, (5) Candice Tarbell, (6) Elijah Tarbell, (7) Elisha Tarbell, (8) Lydia Tarbell, (9) Francis Tarbell, (10) Susan Tarbell,

(1). Daniel Tarbell was born 2 Apr 1801 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was living in Acton, Vt about 1854. His grave stone gives his death date as 23 Sept 1860, aged 68 years which would have made him born in 1792. According to Edward C. Parmenter, the dates given in the Public records in Mt. Holly and on the grave stone do not agree because Daniel was younger than his wife Harriet Earle. He is inclined to agree with the public records which give Daniel's birth date as 1801. Harriet Earle Tarbell's grave stone gives her birth date as 1794 and her death date as 1884. Both Daniel and his wife Harriet were buried in the Old South Cemetery in Moriah in Essex county, NY.

Angeline Tarbell, born 29 May 1845 in Mt. Holly was sent to live with Daniel and Harriet when she was about nine years old. She was Daniel's niece and her mother had died shortly before. It is not known by the compiler at this time if Daniel and Harriet had a family.

***

(2). Roswell Tarbell, the second child of James and Joanna was born 2 Feb 1803 in Mt. Holly, Vt and died 14 May 1803.

***

(3). Rufus Tarbell, the third child of James and Joanna Tarbell was born 28 Sep 1804 in Mt. Holly, Vt. The information for this family group came from Vital Records at Montpelier, Vt; gravestones at Mt. Holly Cemetery; Cecil Tarbell, granddaughter of Rufus Tarbell; Mrs Katherine Smith of Pittsford, Vt; and others.

Rufus married Polly Ann Wilder. She was born 21 Nov 1808 in Mt. Holly, Vt and was the daughter of Deacon Paul Wilder and his wife Hannah Pratt. Rufus died in Poultney, Vt on 30 Apr 1846 and was buried in the Mt. Holly Cemetery. Polly died on 26 Nov 1891 and was also buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery.

Rufus and Polly Tarbell had 7 children. They were: (11) Mary M. Tarbell, (12) Lucius H. Tarbell, (13) George P Tarbell, (14) Betsey Ann Tarbell, (15) James Peyton Tarbell, (16) Edwin Paul Tarbell, (17) Hannah M. Tarbell.

(11). Mary M. Tarbell was born 19 Mar 1829 in Poultney Vt According to Mrs. Smith of Pittsford, Vt the grave stone for Mary M., wife of S.P. Sherwin died 10 Jan 1857 aged 27 yrs, 9 mos, 21 days. Under this inscription on the same stone the lines, "Our little Jennie". She was buried in the Mt. Holly Cemetery, and is said to have died of consumption and had lived in Plymouth, Vt.

Mary M. Tarbell and her husband S.P. Sherwin had at least 2 children, (18) Charles Sherwin, who lived in Springfield, Vt and (19) "daughter" Sherwin who married Mr. Cavanaugh. They had at least one child, (20) Eva Cavanaugh who married Mr. Higgins. The Sherwin family had relatives in Chester, Vt.

(12) Lucius H. Tarbell was born in Poultney, Vt on 22 Sept 1834. He

married Winnie Pingrey.

(13). George P. Tarbell was born 3 Jun 1836 in Poultney, Vt.

(14). Betsey Ann Tarbell was born in Poultney, Vt on 14 Oct 1838. She married Mr. Davis and lived in Reading, Vt. They had at least 2 children, (21) "Ed" Davis and (22) Ina Davis. Betsey and her husband Mr. Davis died in Reading in Windsor county, Vt.

(15). James Peyton Tarbell was born 25 Aug 1840 in Poultney, Vt. He married Eliza Baker. They had at least 5 children. They were: (23) Clara Tarbell, (24) Glenn Tarbell, (25) Nellie Tarbell, (26) Charles Tarbell, (27) Stanley Tarbell.

(23). Clara Tarbell was born 26 Jul 1874. She was married twice, first to Mr. Spafford and second to Mr. Davis.

(24). Glenn Tarbell was born 12 Sep 1875 in Springfield, Vt. He married first Ada Wilder and they had a son (28) Morris Tarbell. He at one time lived in Ludlow, Vt. Glenn's second wife was Marion Snow and they had at least one child, (29) Clara Tarbell who married Charles Prior and lived in West Bridgewater, Vt.

(25). Nellie Tarbell was born 12 Jan 1880. She married Leon Juetts Allbee and lives in Springfield, Vt. They had at least 3 children. (30) Ruth Allbee, (31) Hellen Allbee, (32) Roger Allbee.

(26) Charles Tarbell was born 14 Aug 1887. He lived in Springfield, Vt and died 9 Nov 1951.

(27). Stanley Tarbell was born 14 Nov 1891. He also was of Springfield, Vt.

(16). Edwin Paul Tarbell was born 17 Nov 1842 in Poultney, Vt. He was the sixth child of Rufus and Polly Tarbell. He was married on 2 Feb 1862 in Ludlow, Vt to Julia Adelaide Prior. She was born 17 Feb 1843 in Plymouth, Vt and was the daughter of Franklin Prior and his wife Celia Ann Wheelock. Edwin Paul Tarbell died in West Hebron, NY on 27 Dec 1892 and was buried in Ludlow Cemetery in Ludlow, Vt. His wife, Julia Adelaide, died in Wallingford, Vt on 27 May 1916 and was buried in the Ludlow Cemetery.

Edwin Paul Tarbell and Julia, his wife had 3 children. They were: (33) Lillian Frances Tarbell, (34) Harold Wheelock Tarbell, (35) Cecil Laura Tarbell.

(33). Lillian Frances Tarbell was born 29 Aug 1862 in Plymouth, Vt. The information for this family group comes from John Cary of RR#1, Hartford, Conn. She was married on 29 Aug 1887 in Sherburne, Vt to William Pollock Cary. He was born on 29 Aug 1864 in Hebron, NY and was the son of John Cary and his wife Margaret Pollock. He died on 26 Apr 1933 in Wallingford, Vt and was buried in Green Hill Cemetery in Wallingford. Lillian died 6 Nov 1956 in New Hartford, Conn and was also buried in Green Hill Cemetery in Wallingford, Vt.

Lillian and William Cary had 4 children. They were (36) Rowena Lillian Cary, (37) Paul Edwin Cary, (38) Clifford Claire Cary, (39) Ruth Cary.

(36) Rowena Lillian Cary was born 18 Jul 1888 in Sherburne, Vt. She was married to Rev. Frank Jay Scribner, the son of Ned Scribner and his wife Laura Newton. He was born 16 Jun 1888 in Wallingford, Vt. Rowena died 19 Jul 1956. Rev. Frank Scribner's last address was 15 East 10th Street, NY City. Rev. Frank and Rowena Scribner adopted 2 children. They were (40) Peter Scribner and (41) Margaret Scribner.

(40). Peter Scribner was born 21 Mar 1919. He was married on 27 Dec 1942 to Dorothy Barber Campbell. He has a family and teaches in the school system in Stamford, Conn.

(41). Margaret Scribner was born 11 May 1921. She married John Clinton Caldwell on 21 Nov 1942. They adopted 2 children in NY state.

(37). Paul Edwin Cary was born 25 Oct 1891 in West Hebron, NY. He was married on 27 Apr 1918 to Alice Maud Whitcomb. She was born 31 May 1884, perhaps in Fair Haven, NY. They had one child, (42) Lodemia Harriet Cary.

(42). Lodemia Harriet Cary was born 16 Apr 1921 and was married to George Robert Burroughs on 17 Aug 1956. They have no children.

(38). Clifford Claire Cary was born 28 Feb 1893 in Wallingford, Vt. He was married to Vera Fletcher Cory on 17 Apr 1912. She was born 3 Oct 1888 in Shrewsburg, Vt and was the daughter of Charles T. Cory and his wife Maud Fletcher. Clifford died 24 Sept 1944 in Boston, Mass. Vera died 22 Dec 1952 in Torrington, Conn and was buried in Wallingford, Vt.

Clifford and Vera Cary had 2 children. They were: (43) John Pollock Cary and (44) Philip Claire Cary.

(43). John Pollock Cary was born 2 Aug 1915 in Wallingford, Vt. He was married on 8 Oct 1938 in Ira, Vt to Florence Ruth Perry. The John P. Cary family lives RFD #1, New Hartford, Conn. They have 3 children: (45) Susan Rebecca Cary, born 23 Aug 1941; (46) Nancy Elizabeth Cary, born 10 Sept 1943; (47) John Pollock Cary, Jr, born 17 Jul 1948.

(44). Philip Claire Cary was born 17 Nov 1917 in Wallingford, Vt. He is unmarried and lives in New York City.

(39). Ruth Cary was born 27 Jun 1898 in Wallingford, Vt. She married Phillips Barrows Whitehead of Wisconsin. They adopted a child, (48) Julia Cary Whitehead when she was a baby. Ruth died in Beloit, Wisconsin on 30 Nov 1949 and was buried there. Mr. Whitehead's last known address was 1853 Royce Ave, Beloit.

(48). Julia Cary Whitehead was born 12 Apr 1931. She was married on 7 Mar 1952 to Gerald E. Olson.

(34). Harold Wheelock Tarbell was born 3 Nov 1875 in Ludlow, Vt. Information for this family group from Mrs. Katherine Smith of Pittsford, Vt and others. He married Kate Cornelia Doubleday in Sherburne, Vt on 31 Aug 1900. She was born 14 Apr 1881 in Sherburne and was the daughter of Charles Edwin Doubleday and his wife Cornelia Ann Preston. Charles Edwin Doubleday was born 15 Nov 1849 in Springfield Vt and died 21 Nov 1936 in Sanford, Fla. Harold Wheelock Tarbell died on 15 Aug 1951 in Wallingford, Vt and was buried in Green Hill Cemetery there.

Harold and Kate Tarbell had 8 children. They were: (49) Katherine June Tarbell, (50) Preston Edwin Tarbell, (51) Harold Prior Tarbell, (52) Lillian Cecil Tarbell, (53) Cornelia Ann Tarbell, (54) Mary Amy Tarbell, (55) Harriet Tarbell, (56) Charles Joseph Tarbell.

(49). Katherine June Tarbell was born 2 Jun 1902 in Sherburne, Vt. She was married twice. The first time on 2 Feb 1927 in Wallingford, Vt to Frank Clark Ingalls. He was born on 11 May 1888/89 probably in Clarendon, Vt. He was the son of Benoni Clark Ingalls and his wife Ella Bowman Smith. Benoni and his wife are buried in East Clarendon Cemetery. He has no headstone and hers give the dates--born 1859 and died 1919. Frank Clark Ingalls died 11 Sep 1931 in Wallingford, Vt and was buried in East Clarendon Cemetery in East Clarendon, Vt. They had no children.

Katherine June was married again on 30 Aug 1932 in Wallingford, Vt. to Allen Osgood Smith. He was born 17 Feb 1888 in Chelsea, Orange county, Vt and was the son of Dr. Arthur Burleigh Smith and his wife Clara Eveline Allen. They had no children.

Allen Osgood Smith was married first to Clara Eleanor Stewart on 18 Jan 1916 in south Royalton, Vt. She was born 2 Apr 1890? in South Boston, Mass and was the daughter of Henry Hubbard Stewart and his wife Eleanor McMahon. She died 5 Aug 1928 in White River Junction, Vt and was buried in Branch View Cemetery in South Royalton. Allen and Clara Smith had 2 children. They are no blood relation to the Tarbell line since it was their father's second wife who is the Tarbell. They were: (57) Stewart Allen Smith, and (58) Rosemond Eileen Smith.

(57). Stewart Allen Smith was born 8 Mar 1920 . He married Precilla Ann Norton on 7 Jan 1943 in Eugene Oregon. She was born on 8 Mar 1921 and was the daughter of Percy Dunbar Norton and his wife Anna Sutton. They live in Eugene Oregon and have a son Allen Norton Smith born 30 October 1944 in Eugene.

(58). Rosemond Eileen Smith was born 14 Jul 1924. She was married on 13 Jun 1947 to Warren Libby Crowley. He was born 29 Sep 1920 and was the son of Charles Maurice Crowley and his wife Edith Leighton Maxwell. Charles

Maurice Crowley was born 31 Mar 1875 in Indian River, Me and died 31 Mar 1955. His wife Edith Leighton Maxwell was born about 1881 in Red Cloud, Neb --her father was a Methodist Missionary-- and died in Jan 1955 aged about 74 years. Charles and Edith were married 28 Nov 1903.

Rosemond and Warren Crowley have 2 daughters, Carolyn June Crowley was born 28 Nov 1952 and Nancy Edith Crowley was born 1 Mar 1955. Both were born in Rutland county, Vt.

(50). Preston Edwin Tarbell was born 16 Jun 1904 in Sherburne Vt. He and his brother Harold died of injuries received in a motorcycle accident about one mile from their home in Wallingford, Vt. They were killed on 21 Aug 1927 and were buried in Green Hill Cemetery in Wallingford. They were unmarried.

(51). Harold Prior Tarbell was born 27 Sep 1908 in Sherburne Vt and died 21 Aug 1927.

(52). Lillian Cecil Tarbell was born 12 May 1910 in Sherburne Vt. She married Jesse Dyer Billings, II on 2 Jun 1930 in Wallingford, Vt. He was born 18 May 1909 in Rutland, Vt and was the son of Jesse Dyer Billings I, and his wife Annie Louise Bull.

Lillian and Jesse Billings have 4 children. They are: (59) Jesse Dyer Billings the third, (60) Katherine Louise Billings, (61) Preston Tarbell Billings, (62)Harold Edward Billings.

(59). Jesse Dyer Billings, III was born 31 Jul 1931 in Rutland, Vt. He married Joyce Renita Boultwell on 21 Aug 1955 in Castleton, Vt. She was born 1 Nov 1936 in Rutland and was the daughter of Lloyd David Boultwell and his wife Rita Alice Bishop. They live in North Clarendon, Vt and have 2 children. They are, (63) Roger Scott Billings who was born 4 Aug 1956 and Renita Ann Billings who was born 13 Apr 1958. Both children born in Proctor, Vt.

(60). Katherine Louise Billings was born 9 Mar 1934 in Rutland, Vt. She was married on 19 Dec 1952 in Elkton, Cecil county, Maryland to Dominic Pascal Cioffi. He was born 20 Aug 1934 in Rutland, Vt and was the son of Pascal Cioffi and his wife Agnes LaFaso. Dominic and Katherine Cioffi live on Perry Lane in Rutland, Vt and have 2 children, both born in Rutland, Vt. They are: (65) David Keith Cioffi born 20 Sept 1953 and (66) Dean Anthony Cioffi born 15 Oct 1958.

(61). Preston Tarbell Billings was born 26 Dec 1936 in Rutland, Vt. He was married on 1 Jan 1956 in Rutland to Charrie Judith Babcock. She was born 21 Oct 1938 in Canandaigus, Ontario county, New York and was the daughter of Melvin Clair Babcock and his wife Dorothea Ursula Douglas. The Billings family live in North Clarendon, Vt ahd have (67) Sherrie Dee Billings born 11 Feb 1957 and (68) Preston Douglas Billings born 31 Jul 1958. Both born in North Clarendon, Vt.

(62). Harold Edward Billings was born 2 Feb 1941 in Rutland, Rutland county, Vt.

(53).Carnelia Ann Tarbell was born 3 Nov 1912 in Sherburne, Vt. She was un-married in 1955.

(54).Mary Amy Tarbell was born 21 May 1916 in Wallingford, Vt. She died 24 Nov 1916 , probably in Wallingford and was buried in Sherburne, Vt.

(55) Harriet Tarbell was born and died 2 April 1918 in Wallingford and was buried in Sherburne Cem in Sherburne, Vt.

(56). Charles Joseph Tarbell was born 25 May 1920 in Wallingford, Vt. He was married on 30 May 1941 to Ruth Richards.

(17). Hannah M. Tarbell was born 21 Aug 1844 in Poultney, Vt. She was the seventh child of Rufus Tarbell and his wife Polly ann Wilder. She was married to Mr. Chamberlain and had at least 5 children. They were: (69) Rufus Chamberlain who was a hunchback and did not marry; (70) Carrie Chamberlain who was born about 1862 and who married Mr. Messer; (71) Jennie Chamberlain who married Mr. Townsend. They had a son Paul Townsend who lived in Bridgewater and is married and had a family, (72) Alice Chamberlain who married Mr. Shallies; (73) Ora Chamberlain, the only son.

***

(4). Clark Tarbell the fourth child of James and Joanna Tarbell was born 29 Nov 1806 in Mt. Holly, Vt and died in June 1811.

***

(5). Candice Tarbell was the fifth child of James and Joanna Tarbell and was born 23 Jan 1809 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She was married twice. First to Solomon Davis and second to James Perry. She died 18 Jun 1869.

***

(6). Elijah Tarbell was born 20 Jan 1811 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He married Abigail Southwick. Elijah was living in Chester Vt. in 1854. He and Abigail had at least 4 children according to Mr. Henry C. Tarbell of Springfield, Mass from whom Mr. Tarble received most of the information concerning the families of Elijah and his brother, Elisha Tarbell.

Elijah and Abigail had: (74) Susan Tarbell who married first Mr. Rounds and 2nd Mr. Rowell and lived near Chester, Vt.;(75) Sylvia Tarbell who married Ransom Sherwin and lived in or near Chester, Vt.; (76) Loyal Tarbell who was an engineer on the B&A Railroad in North Brookfield, Mass; (77) Ranselear Tarbell who was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg in Jul 1863. His name appears on the Soldiers Monument near the Baptist Church in Chester, Vt.

***

(7). Elisha Tarbell was the seventh child of James and Joanna Tarbell. He was born 1 Jun 1813 in Mt. Holly, Vt. On 1 Jul 1841 he married Eliza Davis. She was born about 1815 and died aged 39 years on 17 Sept 1854 in Mt. Holly and was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. Elisha and Eliza Tarbell had 2 children both born in Mt. Holly. They were: (78) Charles J. Tarbell and (79) Angeline H. Tarbell. At the death of their mother, Angeline was sent to live with her Uncle Daniel Tarbell in Acton, Mass, and Charles was sent to live with his Uncle Elijah Tarbell in Chester, Vt.

(78). Charles J. Tarbell was born 11 Nov 1842 in Mt. Holly. He married Mary E. Chapin on 3 Oct 1872 in Brattleboro, Vt. She was the daughter of Henry Chapin and his wife Eliza Howard. Charles J. Tarbell died on 6 Feb 1919 in Springfield, Mass and was buried in Springfield Cemetery. His wife Mary E. died on 28 Jul 1921 in Springfield, Mass and was buried in the Springfield Cemetery also.

Charles J. Tarbell and his wife Mary had 3 children. They were (80) Henry Charles Tarbell; (81) Arthur Elisha Tarbell; (82) May Eliza Tarbell.

(80). Henry Charles Tarbell who has been very helpful in gathering the information for this family group. He was born 25 Sep 1881 in Springfield, Mass. He married Mrs. Ethel (Albee) Higgins on 27 Oct 1928 in Springfield, Mass. She had been married formerly to Ralph S. Higgins who died 23 Mar 1923. Of her first marriage Ethel had a son, Ralph A. Higgins, born 28 Oct 1919 in Springfield, Mass. He married Flora Kirkcaldy on 20 Oct 1946. Ethel and Henry C. Tarbell have no children .

(81). Arthur Elisha Tarbell was born 4 Nov 1883 in Springfield, Mass. He married Margaret Conroy at Somerville, Mass on 26 Apr 1919. She was born 5 Apr 1886 in Charleston, Mass. Arthur Elisha Tarbell died 12 Aug 1950, he and his wife Margaret had no children.

(82). May Eliza Tarbell was born in Springfield, Mass on 6 May 1887 and died 5 Sep 1888.

(79). Angeline H. Tarbell was born in Mt. Holly, Vt on 29 May 1845. She was married to Charles W. Fletcher of Acton, Mass probably about 1865/66. Angeline H. (Tarbell) Fletcher died 26 Jun 1886 in Springfield, Mass and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Springfield, Mass as was her husband, Charles W. Fletcher. They had children: (83) Charles E. Fletcher who was born 2 Feb 1867 and who married and lived in North Wilbraham, Mass. He had no children and both he and his wife were deceased before 1952. (84) Fred E. Fletcher was born in Oct 1872. He went to Tampa, Fla as a young man to work and live there. He married in 1903 and had 2 children.

After the death of his first wife, Eliza, Elisha Tarbell married Lucy Clark of Concord, Mass. They were married on 6 Dec 1855 and the following year on 20 Sep 1856 in Mt. Holly Elisha died. He was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly.

After Elisha's death, Lucy (Clark) Tarbell went back to Concord to her people to await the birth of their child, (85) Mary Ella Tarbell.

(85). Mary Ella Tarbell was born 25 Dec 1856 in Concord, Mass, three months after the death of her father, Elisha. She never married and lived in Concord Mass the latter part of her life. She was a lovely person and was responsible for repairing the Tarbell grave stones in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. She died 25 Jan 1950 and was buried in the Old Cemetery in Springfield, Vt.

Lucy (Clark) Tarbell, Elisha's widow was married the second time to George W. Perry and returned to Bartonsville in Windham county, Vt to live the greater part of the time. She died 13 Jul 1909 in Concord, Mass and was buried in Springfield, Vt in Rutland county. It is interesting to note that George Perry's first wife was Lydia Tarbell who was a sister to Elisha Tarbell.

***

(8). Lydia Tarbell was born 5 May 1815 in Mt. Holly and was the 8th child of James and Joanna Tarbell. She married George W. Perry and died on 27 Nov 1855.

***

(9). Francis Tarbell was born 30 Apr 1817 in Mt. Holly and was the 9th child of James and Joanna Tarbell. In May 1840 he married Anna Emaline Pingrey.

***

(10). Susan Tarbell was the youngest child of James and Joanna Tarbell. She was born in Mt. Holly, Vt on 20 Feb 1821. She was married to Willard Hart and had a family. She died 30 May 1879.

***

****

The Descendants of Francis Tarbell and His Wife Anna Emeline Pingrey

Francis Tarbell, the 9th child of James and Joanna Tarbell, was born 30 Apr 1817 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He married Anna Emeline Pingrey, the daughter of Nathaniel Pingrey, Jr and his wife Lydia Hadley. Francis was a farmer and lived on his farm in Mt. Holly area all of his life except for four years he and his family lived on a farm in Chester, Windsor county, Vt.

Francis died 1 Jan 1867 in Mt Holly and was buried in Mechancisville, Cemetery in Belmont--town's name was changed from Mechansville to Belmont. Anna died 16 Feb 1902 in Mt Holly and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery.

There were 5 children born to Francis and Anna Tarbell. They were: (1) Almeda Anna Tarbell; (2) Lorenzo Francis Tarbell; (3) Mary E. Tarbell; (4) Bessie Emeline Tarbell; (5) Frances Etta Tarbell.

(1). Almeda Anna Tarbell was born 9 Sep 1843 in Mt Holly, Vt. She married John Henry Gibson on 14 Oct 1866 in Ludlow, Vt. He was the son of Mr. Gibson and his wife Harriet Johnston, and was born on 18 Aug 1843 in Mt.Holly.Almeda died 21 Dec 1917 in Wimbledon, Barnes Co, N D and was buried in Wimbledon Cemetery. John Gibson died 24 Jul 1921 in Wimbledon and was buried there also. Almeda and John Gibson had no children.

***

(2). Lorenzo Francis Tarbell was born 10 Apr 1845 in Mt. Holly, Vt. Much of the information on this family group was obtained through the efforts of Mr. Carroll R. Tarbell, grand son of Lorenzo Tarbell, with details from each household.

Lorenzo married Mary Arabelle Crowley on 11 Mar 1869 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She signed her name "M. Belle" and was the daughter of Alfred R. Crowley and his wife Laura Johnson, and was born on 1 May 1846 in Mt. Holly.

Lorenzo was a farmer. He served the town of Mt. Holly as selectman 1897-1901 and was a deacon in the Baptist church in Belmont. He died 29 Oct 1917 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Mechanicsville Cem in Belmont as was his wife, Mary Arabell who died 1 Jan 1916 in Chester, Vt.

There were 3 children born to Lorenzo and Mary Arabell Tarbell. They were: (6) Helen M. Tarbell; (7) Jessie Lois Tarbell; (8) Raymond Crowley Tarbell.

(6). Helen M. Tarbell was born 5 Feb 1876 in Mt. Holly. She was unmarried and lives in Walthom, Mass.

(7). Jessie Lois Tarbell was born 19 Oct 1880 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She was married in April 1906 to Bernard Waldo Earle. He was the son of Wesley Earle and died in Boston, Mass on 4 Mar 1937.

Jessie and Bernard Earle had 4 children. They were: (9) Lloyd Earle; (10)Lois Marion Earle; (11) Dorothy Helen Earle; (12) Raymond Wesley Earle.

(9). Lloyd Earle was born 4 Jun 1906 in Chester, Windsor county, Vt. He was not married and served in WWII.

(10). Lois Marion Earle was born 14 Aug 1909 in Chester Depot, Vt She was married on 22 Aug 1932 to James Henry Rushton. He was born 11 Sept 1906 in Ludlow, Vt, and was the son of Morris Elihue Rushton and his wife Elizabeth Wheeler. The Rushton family lives RFD in Bellows Falls, Vt. They have 3 children: (13)Regena Tarbell Rushton; (14) Ronold Ramon Rushton; (15) Gail Lois Rushton.

(13). Regena Tarbell Rushton was born 2 Sep 1933 in Chester, Vt. She married Paul Cowden on 18 Aug 1954.

(14). Ronold Ramon Rushton was born 2 Mar 1935 in Chester, Vt. He married Elizabeth Campbell on 26 Oct 1956.

(15). Gail Lois Rushton was born on 28 May 1937. She married David Coburn on 14 Jul 1956.

(11). Dorothy Helen Earle was born 27 Jun 1913 in Chester Depot, Vt. She was married in Ludlow, Vt on 26 Nov 1938 to Robert Henry Benham. He was born 21 Jan 1910 in Ludlow and was the son of Henry Edmund Benham and his wife Nellie Alice Hall.

(12). Raymond Wesley Earle was born 7 Jan 1915 in Chester Depot, Vt He was married in Burlington, Vt on 20 Mar 1937 to Dorothy Grace Clemons. She was born 15 Jun 1912 in Chester Depot and was the daughter of William Robinson Clemons and his wife Myrtle Burbee.

The Earle family lives RFD, Claremont, NH and have 4 children. (16) Francis Raymond Earle, (17) Roger Warren Earle, (18) Kenneth Wayne Earle, (19) Douglas Owen Earle.

(16). Francis Raymond Earle was born 17 Feb 1938 in Springfield, Vt.

(17). Roger Warren Earle was born 9 Jul 1939 in Springfield, Vermont.

(18). Kenneth Wayne Earle was born 7 Sep 1940 in Springfield, Vt and died 27 Oct 1957.

(19). Douglas Owen Earle was born 23 Mar 1944 in Bellows Falls, Vt.

(8). Raymond Crowley Tarbell was born 29 May 1884 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was married on 29 Jun 1907 in Belmont, Vt to Vinnie Ida Shattuck. She was the daughter of Anthony Shattuck and his wife Clara Ida Benson. Raymond was a farmer in Mt. Holly area and he was a member of the Baptist church. Raymond died 21 Oct 1936 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery.

Raymond and Vinnie Tarbell had 9 children: (20) Carroll Raymond Tarbell; (21) Francis Rodney Tarbell; Ralph Ernest Tarbell born 19 Aug 1916 in Mt. Holly and died 30 Jan 1918 in Mt. Holly; Rae Eleanor Tarbell born 23 Feb 1918 and died 27 Feb 1918 in Mt. Holly; (22) Donald Ralph Tarbell; "Son" Tarbell born and died 19 Mar 1921 in Mt. Holly; (23) Marion Elsie Tarbell; (24) Roger Clifton Tarbell; (25) Harriet Vennie Tarbell.

(20). Carroll Raymond Tarbell was born 13 Aug 1912 in Healdville, Vt. He was married on 3 May 1938 in Belmont to Lizzie Louise Flanders, the daughter of Clyde Alinerson Flanders and his wife Roxia Adeline Pingrey. She was born 25 May 1917 in Belmont. The Carroll R. Tarbells live in Healdville and have 3 children: (26) Raymond Clyde Tarbell; (27) Carol Ann Tarbell; (28) Rodney Flanders Tarbell.

(26). Raymond Clyde Tarbell was born 10 Feb 1942 in Springfield, Vt.

(27). Carol Ann Tarbell was born 21 Feb 1944 in Rutland, Vt.

(28). Rodney Flanders Tarbell was born 18 Apr 1950 in Rutland, Vt.

(21). Francis Rodney Tarbell was born 24 Dec 1913 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He served as selectman in Mt Holly from 1944 to 1951. He is unmarried.

(22). Donald Ralph Tarbell was born 16 Nov 1919 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He served with the Air Force from 28 Mar 1942 to 20 Nov 1945. He is unmarried.

(23). Marion Elsie Tarbell was born 26 May 1922 in Mt. Holly.

(24). Roger Clifton Tarbell was born 9 Aug 1922 in Mt. Holly. He was married in Harrison, Cumberland county, Maine to Gwendalyn Sadie Allen on 2 Oct 1954. She was the daughter of Anson Allen and his wife Frances Sadie Thompson. The R.C. Tarbell family lives in Fryeburg, Me and have 2 children: (29) Pauline Frances Tarbell born in Bridgton, Me on 23 Sep 1955 and (30) Susan Vinnie Tarbell born in Bridgton, Me on 17 Feb 1957.

***

(3). Mary Elmira Tarbell was the third child of Francis Tarbell and his wife,

Anna Emeline Pingrey. She was born 15 Nov 1850 in Mt. Holly, Vt. In 1869 she was married in Mt. Holly to Benjamin Hayward Clark. One informant gives the date as 11 May 1869 and another gives it as 14 Nov 1869. He was born 26 Apr 1847 and was the son of Ira Clark and his wife Laurenza Hayward. Benjamin and Mary E Tarbell attended the Baptist church in Mt. Holly. Mary E. died on 22 Jul 1917 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Mechancisville Cemetery. Benjamin died 9 Aug 1925 in Belmont and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery also.

Mary E. and Benjamin had 5 children: They were (31) Mary Hermione Clark; (32) Anna Tarbell Clark; (33) Elmer Benjamin Clark; (34) Ethel Frances Clark; (35) Lois Fannie Clark.

(31). Mary Hermione Clark was born 27 Sep 1871 in Mt. Holly. She married Charles C. Hager and they had no children. Mary died 16 Jun 1948.

(32). Anna Tarbell Clark was born 23 Jul 1876 in Mt. Holly. She married Fred Wilson Davenport. He was born 19 Jun 1874 in Mt Holly and was the son of Elizah W. Davenport and his wife Marium A. Wright. Fred Davenport died on 12 Sep 1919 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Belmont, Vt. Anna died 31 Mar 1956 in Mt. Holly and was also buried in Belmont.

Anna and Fred Davenport had 2 children. (36) Thelma Anna Davenport and Lois Marium Davenport who was born 1 Jan 1915 in Mt. Holly and who died 18 Nov 1915.

(36). Thelma Anna Davenport was born 19 Aug 1905 in Mt. Holly. She married Allen C. Chadburn on 28 Jan 1926.

(33). Elmer Benjamin Clark was born in Healdville, Vt on 17 Nov 1878. He was married in the church rectory in Belmont, Vt on 9 Jun 1911 to Bessie Gertrude Butler. She was born 12 Jul 1891 in Holyoke, Mass and was the daughter of Thomas Edward Butler and his wife Mary Almira Billings. Elmer B. Clark died 22 Jul 1948 in Healdville and was buried in Belmont.

Elmer and Bessie had 6 children. They were (37) Wayne Butler Clark; (38) Sherwin Elmer Clark; (39) William Hayward Clark; (40) Gordon Edward Clark; Kilburn Henry Clark was born 10 Apr 1926 and died 11 Apr 1926 in Healdville Twp and was buried in Mechanicsville Cem; (41) Francis Allen Clark.

(37). Wayne Butler Clark was born 18 Sep 1912 in Mt. Holly. He is a farmer and lives at home. He was very helpful in filling in the information about his family group.

(38). Sherwin Elmer Clark was born 20 Oct 1914 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He works in the Bank in Ludlow, Vt.

(39). William Hayward Clark was born 26 Sep 1918 in Mt. Holly. He married Florence Barbara Gass. She was the daughter of Otto Gass and his wife Florence Barbara Miller, and was born 26 Feb 1923 in NY state. The W.H. Clark family lives in Packnacke, NJ and have 1 child, (42) Robert Hayward Clark, born 16 Sep 1947 in East Orange, NJ

(40). Gordon Edward Clark was born 13 Aug 1921 in Mt. Holly, Vt.

(41) Francis Allen Clark was born 4 Mar 1925 in Mt. Holly. He married Audrey Joan Hall on 8 Sep 1951 in Mountain View, NJ. She was the daughter of Norman . Hall and his wife Lucille M. Hertein, and was born 14 Apr 1930 in Montclair, NJ. The F.A. Clark family lives in Riverton, NJ and have 3 children. (43) Karen Marie Clark born 20 Feb 1953 in Monclair, NJ as were the other children; (44) James Francis Clark born 4 Oct 1954; (45) Susan Elizabeth Clark born 7 Jun 1957.

(34). Ethel Frances Clark was born 5 Jan 1884 in Mt. Holly. She married William Warner Hazeltine on 28 Oct 1903 in Mt. Holly. He was born 15 Apr 1880 in Andover, Vt and was the son of John Warren Hazeltine and his wife Alice Irene Merrill. Alice I. Merrill had been married to Mr. Holton before her marriage to Mr. Hazeltine. William

in Owen Sound, Ont. The Hendersons live in Windsor, Ont and Mr. Henderson is part owner with his brother, Gordon Henderson, of retail and wholesale auto accessory stores. There are 2 children. (91) Robert Wayne Henderson born 23 Jun 1945 in London Ont and (92) Susan Jane Henderson born 23 May 1949 in London, Ont. Both children were adopted in London.

(70). Clara Almeda Pierce was born 2 Aug 1883 in Amenia, Cass county, ND. She was the second child of Amos Franklin and his wife Bessie Emeline Tarbell. She was married on 16 Jun 1908 in Moorhead, Minn to Saunder John Sanders. He was born 9 Oct 1886 in Valley City, ND and was the son of Asle Meran Sanders of Norway and his wife Charlotte Johansen of Sweden. He died 7 Dec 1934 in Enderlin, ND and was buried there. Mrs. Sanders lived in Fargo, ND and was the mother of 4 children. (93) Frank Pierce Sanders; (94) Robert Loring Sanders; (95) Mildred Almeda Sanders; (96) John Raymond Sanders.

(93). Frank Pierce Sanders was born 8 Aug 1909 in Valley City, ND. He was married on 22 May 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah to Vern Schmidt. She was born 22 Jan 1915 in Preston, Iowa and was the daughter of Fred Schmidt and his wife Lois Sophie Haggeman. The F.P. Sanders family live in Brigantine, NJ where Mr. Sanders is a hospital personel director. There are 6 children: (97) Stephen John Sanders born 19 Dec 1945 in Fargo, ND; (98) Frank Pierce Sanders, Jr. born 15 Aug 1947 in Fargo, ND; (99) J ? Dianne Sanders and twin sister (100) Jeanne Louise Sanders born 29 Oct 1949 in Fargo, ND; (101) Leslie Ellen Sanders born 5 Dec 1950 in Fargo, ND; and (102) Barbara Ann Sanders born 7 Apr 1952.

(94). Robert Loring Sanders was born 15 Sep 1913 in Valley City, ND He was married on 28 Feb 1942 in Walla Walla, Washington to Margaret Bertha Sahl. She was born 5 Oct 1914 in Brocket, ND and was the daughter of Thorstein Sahl and his wife Kari Oldotter. The R.L. Sanders family live in Sacramento, California where Mr. Sanders is an attorney. There are 2 children: (103) Kari Roberta Sanders born 24 Mar 1954 in Oakland, Calif and (104) Loring Mark Sanders born 7 Jul 1955 in Sacramento, Calif. Both children were adopted in Sacramento.

(95). Mildred Almeda Sanders was born 15 Jul 1916 in Enderlin, ND. She was married in Fargo, ND on 4 Apr 1942 to Jack Albert Frost. He was born in Leola, SD and was the son of Edward Frost and his wife Amelia Guderjohn. The Frosts live in Aurora, Ill where Jack is a meterologist with the US Weather Bureau and Mildred teaches in elementry school. There is 1 child (105) Alberta Carolynn Frost born 14 May 1944 in Fargo, ND.

(96). John Raymond Sanders was born 29 Sep 1919 in Enderlin, ND. He was married on 17 Dec 1949 in Moorhead, Minn to Dorothy Esther Hanson. She was born 27 Dec 1918 in Prosper, Cass county, ND and was the daughter of Hans Ole Hanson and his wife Anna Carolynn Storm. The J.R. Sanders family lives in Sacramento, Calif where Mr. Sanders is principal of an elementry school. There are 3 children: (106) John Saunders Sanders born 8 Oct 1954 in Sacramento, as were the other children; (107) Kimberley Ann Sanders born 26 Nov 1956; (108) Susan Jane Sanders was born 28 Oct 1958.

(71). Ernest Frederick Pierce was born 28 Jan 1886 in Spiritwood, ND and was the third child of Amos Franklin Pierce and his wife Bessie Emaline Tarbell. He was married on 4 Sep 1909 in Moose Jaw, Sask to Gracia Agnes Eleanor Chambers. She was born 20 Feb 1884 in Huntington Quebec and was the daughter of William Chambers and his wife Miss Gibson. Gracia died on 1 Aug 1926 in Estevan, Sask and was buried there. Ernest and Gracia had 2 children. They were: Eleanor Gibson Pierce born 30 May 1914 in Estevan and died 21 Jun 1935 and buried in Estevan, Sask; (109) Frank Lawrence Pierce.

(109). Frank Lawrence Pierce was born 6 Jun 1917 in Estevan, Sask. He was married on 25 Sep 1946 in Swift Current, Sask to Helen Grace Irwin. She was the daughter of Dr. Oscar Michael Irwin and his wife Nellie Grace Totton, and was

Clark was born 22 Nov 1891 and died 1 Apr 1892 and was buried on the Clark home place farm in Healdville Twp, Mt. Holly, Vt. The farm is now owned by Harry Dunniber.

***

(4). Bessie Emeline Tarbell was the 4th child of Francis Tarbell and his wife, Anna Emeline Pingrey. The greater part of the information in this family group was furnished by Mrs. Clara Sanders of Fargo, ND, with additions from others. Bessie was born 26 Mar 1856 in Mt. Holly, Vt. She married Amos Franklin Pierce who was a farmer as well as a school teacher and businessman, for at one time he ran a laundry. He died 27 Sep 1924 in Valley City, ND and was buried there. Bessie died 2 Jan 1939 in Fargo and was buried in Valley City, ND.

There were 4 children born to this union. (69) Harold Francis Pierce; (70) Clara Almeda Pierce; (71) Ernest Frederick Pierce; (72) William Loring Pierce.

(69). Harold Francis Pierce was born 1 Apr 1881 in Osakis, Douglas county, Minn. He was married on 24 Oct 1906 in Valley City, ND to Lilliam Bessie Knudson. She was born 16 Jul 1884 in EauClaire, Wisconsin and was the daughter of Ole Knudsen and his wife Laura G. Evenson. H.F. Pierce is a dairy consultant and lives with his family in London, Ontario, Canada. There are 5 children: John Gibson Pierce born 8 Nov 1907 died 16 Nov 1907 in Moose Jaw, Sask., Canada; (73) Dorothy Frances Pierce; (74) Lilliam Bessie Pierce; (75) Marjorie Laura Pierce; (76) Ruth Pauline Pierce.

(73). Dorothy Frances Pierce was born 25 Apr 1909 in Moose Jaw, Sask. She was married on 28 Oct 1933 in Plenty Wood, Montana to Gerald Hewitt Dixon. He was born 20 Jun 1904 in Landsdowne, Ont. The Dixon family lives in Chatham, Ont. and have 4 children: (77) John Davis Dixon; (78) Ruth Lillian Dixon; (79) Tommy Patrick Dixon; (80) Bonny Jean Dixon.

(77). John David Dixon was born 30 Aug 1936 in Stratford, Ont He was married in Windsor, Ont on 4 Apr 1959 to Mary Elizabeth "Marlise" Lendorf. She was born 6 Jul 1939 in The Hague, Holland and was the daughter of Anthony Lendorf who was born 16 Feb 1895 in Amsterdam and his wife Catherine Pennock who was born 20 Apr 1911 in the Hague. John David and Marlise have 1 child, (81) Pammela Dixon born 1 Jan 1960 in Windsor, Ont.

(78). Ruth Lillian Dixon was born 24 Aug 1939 in Hamilton, Ont. She was married on 6 Jun 1959 in Chatham, Ont to Thomas B. Howe. He was born 2 Apr 1934 in Walkerville, Ont and was the son of Percy Howe and his wife Margaret.

(79). Tommy Patrick Dixon was born 17 Mar 1943 in Chatham, Ont.

(80). Bonny Jean Dixon was born 10 Aug 1945 in Chatham, Ont.

(74). Lillian Bessie Pierce was born 3 Apr 1912 in Moose Jaw, Sask. She was married on 8 Nov 1935 in London, Ont to George Douglas Carnegie Mackie. He was born 16 Sep 1906 in Clydebank, Scotland and was the son of George Douglas Mackie and his wife Mary Carnegie. Mr. Mackie is the Public Relations Director for Ford of Canada and the family lives in Willowdale, Ont. There are 4 children: (82) Virginia Ruth Mackie born 15 Nov 1937 in Sudburg, Ont; (83) Judith Mary Lillian Mackie born 14 Mar 1945 in Subbury, Ont; (85) James Gordon Mackie born 14 Feb 1947 in Windsor, Ont.

(75). Marjorie Laura Pierce was born 3 Apr 1912 in Moose Jaw, Sask. She was the twin sister of (74) Bessie and was married on 7 Sep 1935 in Winnipeg, Manitoba to William Andrew Wilson. He was the son of Andrew Ellswood Wilson and his wife Rosanna Steinle (called Rose). William Wilson works in Sales in Supertest Petroleum Co and he and his family live in London, Ont. There are 5 Wilson children. (86) Brant Pierce Wilson born 31 Jul 1936 in Moose Jaw, Sask; (87) Carolynn Marjorie Wilson born 15 Aug 1938 in London, Ont; (88) Kathleen Emerald Wilson born 2 Feb 1943 in London, Ont; (89) Roderick Alexander Wilson born 8 May 1946 London, Ont; (90) William Andrew Wilson born 9 Jan 1952 in London, Ont.

(76). Ruth Pauline Pierce was born 3 Aug 1917 in Moose Jaw, Sask. She was married on 27 Apr 1942 in London, Ont to Ray Cecil Henderson. He was the son of Robert Henry Henderson and his wife Jessie Florence Lang and was born 21 Jan 1912

W. Hazeltine was a farmer and he died 1 Jul 1952 in Chester, Vt. He was buried in the Heald Cemetery in Andover, Vt.

Ethel and William Hazeltine had 4 children. They were: (46) Clark Warner Hazeltime; (47) Winifred Darling Hazeltine; (48) Mary Tarbell Hazeltine; (49) Allan Benjamin Hazeltine.

(46). Clark Warner Hazeltine was born 21 Nov 1904 in Andover, Vt. He was married on 23 Apr 1940 in Andover to Elizabeth Marion Thomas. She was the daughter of Frank Roswell Thomas and his wife Esther Elizabeth Heminway, and was born 11 Feb 1908 in Ludlow, Vt. Clark Hazeltine is a farmer and he and his family live on RR, Chester, Vt. There are 2 children: (49) Thomas William Hazeltine born 1 Aug 1942 in Rutland, Vt and (50) Alice Marie Hazeltine born 26 Jun 1945 in Springfield, Vt.

(47). Winifred Darling Hazeltine was born 26 Feb 1908 in Andover, Vt. She married Adolphis Joseph Thompson of Littleton, NH on 28 Sep 1929 in Springfield, Vt. He died on 10 Sep 1937 in Springfield. They lived in Chester, Vt and had 3 children. (51) Mary Frances Thompson; (52) Shirley Winifred Thompson; (53) Adella Ruth Thompson.

After the death of her first husband, Winifred married a second time. She was married on 27 Jun 1942 in Springfield, Vt to Nelson Whitney Lawrence. He was the son of Mr. Lawrence and his wife Lula Mae Hutchins and was born 5 May 1905 in Providence, RI. Nelson Lawrence works in a woodworking shop in Earlington, Vt and they live in Londonderry,Vt. They have no children.

(51). Mary Frances Thompson was born 14 Sep 1930 in Littleton, NH. She married Floyd B. Vose on 4 Mar 1949 in Londonerry, Vt. Floyd has worked at various jobs and Mary works in the Ball Bearing Shop in Keene, NH. The Vose family lives at RFD, Alstead, NH and there are 3 children. (54) Roxann Marie Vose born 2 Apr 1950 in Townshend, Vt; (55) William Forrest Vose born 19 Jun 1951 in Bondville, Vt; (56) Josephine Margaret Vose born 24 Jan 1954 in Athol, Mass.

(52). Shirley Winifred Thompson was born 27 Mar 1933 in Chester, Vt. She was married on 24 Aug 1950 in Bennington, Vt to Robert Lincoln Hilchey. They have 4 children: (57) Gary Robert Hilchey born 9 Oct 1951 in Bennington, Vt as were the other children; (58) Lynn Shirley Hilchey born 7 Jan 1953; (59) Sandra Lee Hilchey born 8 Apr 1954; (60) Glenn Curtis Hilchey born 15 Nov 1958.

(53). Adella Ruth Thompson was born 27 Jul 1935 in Chester,Vt. She married Claude Francis Crossman on 1 Aug 1953 in Londonderry,Vt. They have 3 children. (61) Randall Claude Crossman born 5 May 1954 in Springfield, Vt; (62)Donald Francis Crossman born 11 Oct 1955 in Townshend, Vt and (63) Ricky Nelson Crossman born 8 Apr 1958 in Townshend, Vt.

(48). Mary Tarbell Hazeltine was born 21 Apr 1912 in Andover, Vt. She was married to Archie George Putnam. He was the son of Leon Ray Putnam and his wife Edith Agnes Roberts. He was a farmer and woodworker. He died 15 Jul 1957 in Brattleboro, Vt and was buried in West Brattleboro Cemetery. Mary Putnam lives in West Brattleboro, Vt and she and her husband, Archie had 5 children. (64) Dorothy Mae Putnam; (67) Patricia Edith Putnam; (68) Ruth Marie Putnam.

(64). Dorothy Mae Putnam was born 24 May 1934 in Springfield, Vt. She was married to Donald E. Foster on 12 Feb 1953 in Brattleboro, Vt. He works in the composing room in a book manufacturing plant and they live in West Brattleboro.

(65). William Russell Putnam was born 5 Jul 1935 in Weathersfield, Vt. He works in the paper mills and was married to Norma Boyd on 20 Oct 1958 in Brattleboro, Vt. They live in Putney, Vt.

(66). Roy Murrell Putnam was born 1937 in Andover, Vt.

(67). Patricia Edith Putnam was born 9 Jan 1939 in Shoreham,Vt

(68). Ruth Marie Putnam was born 6 Feb 1942 in Ludlow, Vt. She was married 1 Mar 1958 in West Guilford, Vt to Howard William Bell. He works in the logging business and Ruth also works. They live in West Brattleboro, Vt.

(35). Lois Fannie was the youngest daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elmira

born 10 Sep 1918 in Toronto, Ont. F.L. Pierce is a dentist and he and his family live in Swift Current, Sask. There are 6 children. (110) Patrick Lawrence Pierce was born 31 Jan 1948 in North Battleford, Sask; "daughter" Pierce was born and died 31 Jan 1950 in Edmonton, Alberta; (111) Gibson Lee Pierce was born 16 Sep 1951 in Edmonton, Alberta; twins (112) Christopher Lorn Pierce and (113) Ross Loring Pierce were born 17 Sep 1952 in Edmonton, Alberta; (114) Timothy Laird Pierce was born 10 Oct 1954 in Swift Current, Sask.

After the death of his first wife, Ernest Frederick Pierce married Mary Logan Scoby on 9 Apr 1928 in Estevan, Sask. She was born 26 May 1900 in Wisham, Parish of Cambusnethan, Lanark county, Scotland and was the daughter of Robert Angus Scoby/ or Scobie and his wife Margaret Hunter. Ernest Pierce died on 27 Jun 1948 in Swift Current and was buried there. Mrs. Mary Pierce lives in Swift Current, Sask. She and Ernest had 2 children: (115) Robert Lorne Pierce and (116) Janice Adrianne Pierce.

(115). Robert Lorne Pierce was born 17 Apr 1929 inEstavan, Sask. He was married on 8 Feb 1954 in Sidney, Montana to Lillian Rita Mathews. She was born 16 Apr 1926 in Albany, NY and was the daughter of Edgar Keith Spinney Mathews and his wife Marie Verna Crocker. The Pierces live in Regina, Sask.

(116). Janice Adrianne Pierce was born 1 Dec 1936 in Swift Current, Sask. She married Fred G. Walker on 24 Oct 1959 and they live in North Battleford, Sask.

(72). William Loring Pierce was born 16 Dec 1894 in Wimberdon, ND. He was the fourth child of Amos Franklin Pierce and Bessie Emeline Tarbell. He was married on 3 Sep 1921 in Valley City, ND to Hermione Winterer. She was born 22 Aug 1895 in Valley City, ND and was the daughter of Herman Winterer and his wife Emma Adiline Myrick. Mr. Pierce is an insurance adjuster and appraiser and there are 2 children: (117) William Winterer Pierce and (118) Janet Susan Pierce.

(117). William Winterer Pierce was born 10 Dec 1922 in Valley City, ND. He was married on 26 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Wisc to Elaine Martha Lewer. She was born 16 Apr 1923 in De Forrest, Wisconsin and was the daughter of Max Anton Lewer and his wife Elda Davidson. The Pierce family lives in Milwaukee where Mr. Pierce is an agent for the St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co. There is 1 child: (119) Martha Susan Pierce who was born 5 Sep 1957 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

(118). Janet Susan Pierce was born 9 Jul 1924 in Valley City, ND. She was married on 22 Aug 1947 in Valley City ND to Maurice Edward Wick. He was the son of Olaf Morris Wick and his wife Clara Mathilda Mattison and was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Valley City, ND. The Wick family live in Valley City and Mr. Wick is a contractor and construction engineer. There are 5 children: (120) Davis Maurice Wick who was born 21 May 1948 in Bozeman, Montana; (121) Thomas Loring Wick who was born 15 Jul 1950 in Valley City, ND as were the other children; (122) Nancy Susan Wick who was born 9 Jun 1953; (123) Laura Jane Wick who was born 9 Aug 1955; (124) Maurice William Wick who was born 25 Apr 1958.

***

(5). Frances Etta Tarbell was the 5th child of Francis Tarbell and his wife Anna Emiline Pingrey. We thank Raymond T. Fifield for his help with this family group as well as others who helped. Frances Etta was born 23 Aug 1861 in Chester, Vt. She was married on 27 Oct 1886 in Mechanicsville, Rutland county, Vt.-(The name was later changed from Mechanicsville to Belemont, Vt.)- to Frank Anderson Fifield. He was the son of Hiram Fifield and his wife Miss Norris and was born on 1 May 1860. He died on 7 Jan 1931 in Putney, Vt and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem in Putney. Frances Etta died 4 May 1940 in Putney and was also buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. To this union was born 2 children: (125) Ruth Frances Fifield and (126) Raymond Tarbell Fifield.

(125). Ruth Frances Fifield was born 3 Feb 1892 in Westminster, Mass. She

was married on 20 Aug 1917 in Brattleboro, Vt to Willis E. Tuttle. He was born 3 De 1895 in Grafton, Vt and was the son of Edwin W. Tuttle and his wife Myra Bolton. Ruth Frances Fifield Tuttle died on 7 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Mass and was buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Putney, Vt. Willis and Ruth Tuttle had 3 children: (127) Willis E. Tuttle, Jr was born 19 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Mass and was married on 2 Oct 1943; Kenneth Tuttle who was born 25 Jun 1924 and died 24 Aug 1931; (128) Shirle Tuttle who was born 20 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Mass and who married Thomas ColliusII.

(126). Raymond Tarbell Fifield was born 24 Feb 1898 in Putney, Vt. He was married on 31 Dec 1923 in Windsor, Vt to Mary Helen LeClair. She was born 20 Feb 1892 in Windsor, Vt and was the daughter of Fred LeClair and his wife Delia Oberline Marcotte. Mr. Fifield is a retired postal employee and lives in W. Lebanon, NH. He and his wife Mary had 2 children: (129) Raymond Tarbell Fifield, Jr and (130) Rachel Frances Fifield.

(129). Raymond Tarbell Fifield, Jr was born 15 Jan 1926 in Windsor Vt . He was married on 17 Apr 1948 in Rochester, NH to Betty Jane Allen. She was born 25 Mar 1928 in Rochester, NH and was the daughter of Henry Garland Allen and hi wife Marion Olive Hussey. They live in W. Lebanon, NH and have 3 children. They ar (131) Bruce Raymond Fifield who was born on 11 Apr 1949 in Windsor, Vt; (132) Theres Jane Fifield who was born 5 Jun 1952 in Lebanon, NH and (133) Laurel Ann Fifield who was born 28 Oct 1955 in Lebanon, NH.

(130). Rachel Frances Fifield was born 31 Jan 1932 in Windsor, Vt. She was married on 17 Sep 1952 in Lebanon, NH to Donald Curtis. He was born 18 Mar 1930 in West Newton, Mass and was the son of Mr. Curtis and his wife Janis Carrie Chase. The Curtis family lives in West Lebanon, NH and have 2 children: (134) Donald Raymond Curtis who was born 27 Jul 1956 in Hanover, NH and (135) Kenneth Alfred Curtis who was born 25 Jun 1959 in Hanover, NH.

***

****

The Descendants of Ira Clark and his wife Laurenza Hayward

The following is additional information on the family of Benjamin Hayward Clark the husband of Mary Elmira Tarbell--see page 9.

Ira W. Clark was born 13 Feb 1813 in Mt. Holly Vt. He died on 25 Jun 1882 in Brattleboro, Vt, aged 64 yrs, 4 months, 12 days, and was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly, Vt. He married Laurenza Hayward who was born 1 Feb 1817 mayb in Castleton, Vt. She died 22 Apr 1885 , aged 64 years, 2 months, 22 days and was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery in Mt. Holly, Vt. They had at least 4 children. They were: (1) Francis Edwin Clark; (2) Benjamin Hayward Clark; (3) Frances Elizabeth Clark; and Addah Viola Clark who was born in June and died in Sept in about 1854.

(1). Francis Edwin Clark was born 23 May 1844 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was married on 24 Aug 1864 to Mary Elvira Stewart. She was born 1841 in Wallingford, Vt and was the Daniel Stewart and Elvira Tuttle. She died 23 Apr 1919 in Mt. Holly and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Wallingford, Vt. Francis E. Clark died 13 Aug 1930 i Mt. Holly and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. The Clarks had at least 3 childre (4) Ira W Clark; (5) William Francis Clark; (6) Cora E. Clark.

(4). Ira W. Clark was born 24 Mar 1871 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was married on 31 Mar 1897 to Frances Prescott. He died in Brattleboro, Vt and was buried there. They had at least 3 children: (7) Grace C. Clark who married Mr. Burrington and live in Brattleboro, Vt; (8) Harley F. Clark who lived in Sacremento, California; and (9) Walter I. Clark who lived in Sarasota, Fla.

(5). William Francis Clark was born 25 Aug 1867 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He was married on 25 Aug 1889 in Swanzey, NH to Nellie Viola Weeks. He died on 15 Feb 1943

in Antrim, NH and was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Winchendon, Mass. William and Nellie had at least 4 children. They were: (10) Guy Clark; (11) Roy Clark; (12) Phil Clark; (13) Pearl Clark who married Mr. Richard D. Hall and lived in Winchendon, Mass.

(6). Cora E. Clark was born 13 Jun 1866 and died 8 Jun 1908 in Mt. Holly, Vt and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Wallingford, Vt. She was married to Elmer Ellsworth Parker and had at least 2 children. They were: (14) Harold Ira Parker who was born 17 Dec 1894 in Mt. Holly, Vt and (15) Percy Clark Parker who was born 24 Aug 1898 in Mt Holly, Vt and who lived in E. Wallingford, Vt.

***

(2). Benjamin Hayward Clark married Mary Elmira Tarbell. See page 9 for complete information on this family group.

***

(3). Frances Elizabeth Clark called, Fannie, was born 13 Dec 1850 in Wallingford, Vt. She married Edgar Francis Dana in E. Wallingford, Vt. He was born 1850 in Mt. Holly and was the son of Thomas Dana and his wife Mary Chilson. He died aged 36years, 3 months, 24 days, in Townsend, Vt on 12 Jun 1886 and was buried in the Tarbellville Cemetery and was later moved to the Mechanicsville Cemetery. Fannie died on 21 Sept 1938 in Lynn, Mass and was buried in Mechanicsville Cemetery in Mt. Holly. They had at least 2 children: (16) Herbert Edgar Dana born Jul 1874 in Mt. Holly; and (17) Leo Hiram Alston Dana who was born 20 May 1877 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He died about 1924 and was buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Keene, NH.

***

****

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

(6). Elijah Tarbell, page 5
Elijah Tarbell was born 20 Jan 1811 in Mt. Holly, Vt and died on 23 Feb 1871, also in Chester , Vt.

***

(74). Susan Tarbell, page 5
Susan Tarbell was born on 27 Nov 1842 in Chester, Vermont. She was married on 1 Mar 1866 in Chester to John L. Rounds.

***

(75). Sylvia Tarbell, page 5
Sylvia Tarbell was born 22 Nov 1846 in Chester, Vermont.

***

(77). Ranselear Tarbell, page 5
Ranselear Tarbell was born in Jan 1838 and was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg aged 25 years, 6 months, 13 days, in Jul of 1863.

***

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL AND ESTHER FLETCHER
Descendants of James Tarbell and Joanna Davenport
Pages 1 thru 15

A
Albee, Ethel, 5
Albee Hellen, 2
Albee, Leon Juetts, 2
Albee, Nellie (Tarbell), 2
Albee, Roger, 2
Albee, Ruth, 2
Allen, Anson, 8
Allen, Betty Jane, 14
Allen, Clara Eveline, 3
Allen, Frances Sadie (Thompson), 8
Allen, Gwendalyn Sadie, 8
Allen, Henry Garland, 14
Allen, Olive (Hussey), 14

B
Babcock, Carrie Judith, 4
Babcock, Dorothea Ursula (Douglas), 4
Babcock, Melvin Clair, 4
Baker, Eliza, 2
Bell, Howard William, 10
Bell, Ruth Marie (Putnam), 10
Benham, Dorothy Helen (Earle), 8
Benham, Henry Edmund, 8
Benham, Nellie Alice (Hall), 8
Benham, Robert Henry, 8
Benson, Clara Ida,8
Billings, Annie Louise (Bull), 4
Billings, Charrie Judith (Babcock), 4
Billings, Harold Edward, 4
Billings, Jesse Dyer I, 4
Billings, Jesse Dyer II, 4
Billings, Jesse Dyer III, 4
Billings, Joyce Renita (Boultwell), 4
Billings, Katherine Louise, 4
Billings, Mary Almira, 9
Billings, Preston Douglas, 4
Billings, Preston Tarbell, 4
Billings, Renita Ann, 4
Billings, Rogers Scott, 4
Billings, Sherrie Dee, 4
Bishop, Rita Alice, 4
Bolton, Myra, 14
Boultwell, Joyce Renita, 4
Boultwell, Lloyd David 4
Boultwell, Rita Alice (Bishop), 4
Bull, Annie Louise, 4
Burbee, Myrtle, 8
Burrington, Mr., 14
Burroughs, George Robert, 2
Burroughs, Lodemia Harriet (Cary), 2
Butler, Bessie Gertrude, 9
Butler, Mary Almira (Billings), 9
Butler, Thomas Edward, 9

C
Caldwell, John Clinton, 2
Caldwell, Margaret (Scribner), 2
Campbell, Dorothy Barber, 2
Campbell, Elizabeth, 7
Carnegie, Mary, 11
Cary, Alice Maud (Whitcomb), 2
Cary, Clifford Clarire, 2,3
Cary, Florence Ruth (Perry), 3
Cary, John, 2
Cary, John Pollock, 3
Cary, John Pollock, Jr, 3
Cary, Lillian, Frances (Tarbell), 2
Cary, Lodemia Harriet, 2
Cary, Margaret (Pollock), 2
Cary, Nancy Elizabeth, 3
Cary, Paul Edwin, 2
Cary, Phillip Claire, 3
Cary, Rowena Lillian, 2
Cary, Ruth, 2,3
Cary, Susan Rebecca, 3
Cary, Vera Fletcher (Cory), 3
Cary, William Pollock, 2
Cavanaugh, Eva, 1
Chadburn, Allen C., 9
Chadburn, Lois Marium (Davenport), 9
Chamberlain, Alice, 4
Chamberlain, Carrie, 4
Chamberlain, Hannah M. (Tarbell), 4
Chamberlain, Jennie, 4
Chamberlain, Mr., 4
Chamberlain, Rufus, 4
Chamberlain, Ora, 4
Chambers, Gracia Agnes Eleanor, 12
Chambers, William, 12
Chapin, Eliza (Howard), 5
Chapin, Henry, 5
Chapin, Mary E., 5
Chase, Janis Carrie, 14
Chilson, Mary, 15
Cioffi, Agnes (LaFaso), 4
Cioffi, Dean Anthony, 4
Cioffi, David Keith, 4
Cioffi, Dominic Pascal, 4
Cioffi, Katherine Louise (Billings), 4

Cioffi, Pascal, 4
Clark, Addah Viola, 14
Clark, Anna Tarbell, 9
Clark, Audrey Joan (Hall), 9
Clark, Benjamin Hayward, 9,11,14,15
Clark, Cora E., 14,15
Clark, Elmer Benjamin, 7
Clark, Ethel Frances, 9
Clark, Fannie, 15
Clark, Frances Elizabeth, 14, 15
Clark, Frances (Prescott), 14
Clark, Francis Allen, 9
Clark, Francis Edwin, 14
Clark, Grace C., 14
Clark, Gordon Edward, 9
Clark, Guy, 15
Clark, Harley F., 14
Clark, Ira, 9,14
Clark, James Francis, 9
Clark, Karen Marie, 9
Clark, Kilburn Henry, 9
Clark, Laurenza (Hayward), 9,14
Clark, Lois Fannie, 9,11
Clark, Lucy, 6
Clark, Mary Elmira (Tarbell), 9,11,14,15
Clark, Mary Elvira (Stewart), 14
Clark, Mary Hermione, 9
Clark, Nellie Viola (Weeks), 14,15
Clark, Pearl, 15
Clark, Phil, 15
Clark, Robert Hayward, 9
Clark, Roy, 15
Clark, Sherwin Elmer, 9
Clark, Susan Elizabeth, 9
Clark, Walter I., 14
Clark, Wayne Butler, 9
Clark, William Francis, 14,15
Clark, William Hayward, 9
Clemons, Dorothy Grace, 8
Clemons, Myrtle (Burbee), 8
Clemons, William Robinson, 8
Coburn, David,7
Coburn,Gail Lois (Rushton), 7
Collius, Shirley (Tuttle), 14
Collius, Thomas III, 14
Conroy, Margaret, 5
Cory, Charles T., 3
Cory, Maud (Fletcher), 3
Cory, Vera Fletcher, 3
Cowden, Paul, 7
Cowden, Regena Tarbell (Rushton), 7
Crocker, Marie Verna, 13
Crossman, Adella Ruth (Thompson), 10
Crossman, Randall Claude, 10
Crossman, Ricky Nelson, 10
Crowley, Alfred R., 7
Crowley, Charles Maurice, 3,4
Crowley, Edith Leighton (Maxwell), 3,4
Crowley, Laura (Johnson), 7
Crowley, Mary Arabelle, 7
Crowley, Rosemond Eileen (Smith), 3,4,
Crowley, Warren Libby, 3,4
Curtis, Donald, 14
Curtis, Janis Carrie (Chase), 14
Curtis, Kenneth Alfred, 14
Curtis, Rachel Frances (Fifield), 14
Curtis, Mr., 14

D

Dana, Edgar Francis, 15
Dana, Frances Elizabeth (Clark), 15
Dana, Herbert Edgar, 15
Dana, Leo Hiram Alston, 15
Dana, Mary (Chilson), 15
Dana, Thomas, 15
Davenport, Elizah W., 9
Davenport, Fred Wislon, 9
Davenport, Joanne, 1
Davenport, Lois Marium, 9
Davenport, Thelma Anna, 9
Davidson,Elda, 13
Davis, Betsey Ann (Tarbell), 2
Davis, Candice (Tarbell), 5
Davis, Clara (Tarbell) Spafford, 2
Davis, "Ed", 2
Davis, Eliza, 5
Davis, Ina, 2
Davis,Solomon, 5
Dixon, Bonny Jean, 11
Dixon, Dorothy Frances, 11
Dixon, Gerald Hewitt, 11
Dixon, John Davis, 11
Dixon, Pammela, 11
Dixon, Ruth Lillian, 11
Dixon, Tommy Patrick, 11
Douglas, Dorothea, 4
Douglas, Ursula, 4
Doubleday, Charles Edwin, 3
Doubleday, Cornelia Ann (Preston), 3
Doubleday, Kate Cornelia, 3
Dunnibar, Harry, 11

E

Earle, Bernard Waldo, 7
Earle, Dorothy Helen, 7,8

Earle, Douglas Owen, 8
Earle , Francis Raymond, 8
Earle, Harriet, 1
Earle, Jessie Lois (Tarbell), 7
Earle, Kenneth Wayne, 8
Earle, Lloyd, 7
Earle, Lois Marion, 7
Earle, Raymond Wesley, 7,8,
Earle, Roger Warren, 8
Earle, Wesley, 7
Evenson, Laura G, 11

F
Fifield, Bruce Raymond, 14
Fifield, Frank Anderson, 13
Fifield, Hiram, 13
Fifield, Laurel Ann, 14
Fifield, Mary Helen (LeClair), 14
Fifield, Rachel Frances, 14
Fifield, Raymond T., 13,14
Fifield, Raymond Tarbell, Jr, 14
Fifield, Ruth Frances, 13
Fifield, TheresaJane, 14
Flanders, Clyde Alinerson, 8
Flanders, Lizzie Louise, 8
Flanders, Roxia Adeline (Pingrey), 8
Fletcher, Angeline H. (Tarbell), 5
Fletcher, Charles E., 5
Fletcher, Charles W., 5
Fletcher, Esther, 1
Fletcher, Fred E., 5
Fletcher, Maud, 3
Frost, Alberta Carolynn, 12
Frost, Amelia (Guderjohn), 12
Frost, Edward, 12
Frost, Jack Albert, 12
Frost, Mildred Almeda (Sanders), 12

G
G
Gass, Florence Barbara, 9
Gass, Florence Barbara (Willer), 9
Gass, Otto, 9
Gibson, Almeda Ann (Tarbell), 7
Gibson, John Henry, 7
Gibson, Miss 12
Guderjohn, Amelia, 12

H
Hadley, Lydia, 7
Hager, Charles C, 9
Hager, Mary Hermione (Clark), 9
Haggeman, Sophia, 12
Hall, Audrey Joan, 9
Hall, Lucille M. (Hertein), 9
Hall, Nellie Alice, 8
Hall, Norman, 8
Hall, Pearl (Clark), 15
Hall, Richard D., 15
Hanson, Dorothy Esther, 12
Hart, Susan (Tarbell), 6
Hayward, Laurenza, 9,14
Hazeltine, Alice Irene (Merrill), 9
Hazeltine, Alice Marie, 10
Hazeltine, Allan Benjamin,10
Hazeltime, Clark Warner, 10
Hazeltine, Elizabeth Marion (Thomas), 10
Hazeltine, Ethel Frances (Clark), 9
Hazeltine, John Warren, 9
Hazeltine, Mary Tarbell, 10
Hazeltine, Thomas William, 10
Hazeltine, William Warner, 9
Hazeltine, Winifred Darling, 10
Heminway, Esther Elizabeth, 10
Henderson, Jessie Florence (Lang), 11
Henderson,Ray Cecil, 11
Henderson, Robert Henry, 11
Henderson, Robert Wayne, 12
Henderson, Ruth Pauline (Pierce), 11
Henderson, Susan Jane, 12
Hertein, Lucille M., 9
Higgins, Eva (Cavanaugh), 1
Higgins, Flora (Kirkcaldy), 5
Higgins, Ralph A., 5
Higgins, Ralph S., 5
Higgins, Mrs. Ethel, 5
Hilchey, Gary Robert, 10
Hilchey, Glenn Curtis, 10
Hilchey, Lynn Shirley, 10
Hilchey, Sandra Lee, 10
Hilchey, Robert Lincoln, 10
Holton, Alice Irene, 9
Howard, Eliza,5
Howe, Margaret, 11
Howe, Parley, 11
Howe, Ruth Lillian (Dixon), 11
Howe, Thomas B., 11
Hunter, Margaret, 13
Hussey, Olive, 14
Hutchins, Lula Mae, 10

I
Ingalls, Benoni Clark, 3
Ingalls, Ella Bowman (Smith), 3

Ingalls, Frank Clark, 3
Ingalls, Katherine June (Tarbell), 3
Irwin, Helen Grace, 12
Irwin , Nellie Grace (Totton), 12
Irwin, Oscar Michael, 12

J
Johansen, Charlotte, 12
Johnson, Laura, 7

K
Kirkcaldy, Flora, 5
Knudsen, Laura G. (Evenson), 11
Knudsen, Lillian Bessie, 11
Knudsen, Ole, 11

L
LaFaso, Agnes, 4
Lang, Jessie Florence, 11
Lawrence, Mr.,10
Lawrence, Nelson Whitney, 10
Lawrence, Winifred Darling (Hazeltine), 10
LeClair, Dela (Oberline), 14
LeClair, Fred, 14
LeClair, Mary Helen, 14
Lendorf, Anthony, 11
Lendorf, Catherine (Pennock), 11
Lendorf, Marlise, 11
Lendorf, Mary Elizabeth, 11
Lewer, Elaine Martha, 13
Lewer, Elda (Davidson), 13
Lewer, Max Anton, 13

M
Mackie, Douglas Carnegie, 11
Mackie, George Douglas, 11
Mackie, James Gordon, 11
Mackie, Judith Mary, 11
Mackie, Lillian Bessie (Pierce), 11
Mackie, Mary (Carnegie), 11
Mackie, Virginia Ruth, 4
McMahon, Eleanor, 3
Mathews, Keith Spinney, 13
Mathews, Lillian Rita, 13
Mathews, Marie Verna (Crocker), 13
Maxwell, Edith Leighton, 3
Merrill, Alice Irene, 9
Messer, Carrie (Chamberlain),4
Messer, Mr., 4

N
Newton, Laura, 2
Norris, Miss, 13
Norton, Anna (Sutton), 3
Norton, Percilla Ann, 3
Norton, Percy Dunbar, 3

O
Oberline, Dela, 14
Oldotter, Kari, 12
Olson, Gerald E., 3
Olson, Julia Cary (Whitehead), 3

P
Park, Percy Clark, 15
Parker, Cora E. (Clark), 15
Parker, Elmer Ellsworth, 15
Parker, Harold Ira, 15
Parmenter, E.C., 1
Pennock, Catherine, 11
Perry, Candice (Tarbell), 5
Perry, Florence Ruth, 3
Perry, George W., 6
Perry, James, 5
Perry, Lydia (Tarbell), 6
Pierce, Amose Franklin, 11,12,13
Pierce, Bessie Emeline (Tarbell), 11,12
Pierce, Clara Almeda, 11,12
Pierce, Christopher Lorn, 13
Pierce, Dorothy Frances, 11
Pierce, Eleanor Gibson, 12
Pierce, Ernest Franklin, 11
Pierce, Ernest Frederick, 12,13
Pierce, Frank Lawrence, 12,13
Pierce, Gibson Lee, 13
Pierce, Gracie Agnes Eleanor (Chambers), 12
Pierce, Harold Francis, 11
Pierce, Helen Grace (Irwin), 12
Pierce, Hermione (Winterer), 13
Pierce, Janet Susan, 13
Pierce, Janice Adrianne, 13
Pierce, John Gibson, 11
Pierce, Lilliam Bessie (Knudsen), 11
Pierce, Lillian Rita (Mathews), 13

Pierce, Marjorie Laura, 11
Pierce, Martha Susan, 13
Pierce, Mary Logan (Scoby), 13
Pierce, Patrick Lawrence, 13
Pierce, Robert Lorne, 13
Pierce, Ross Loring, 13
Pierce, Ruth Pauline, 11
Pierce, Timothy Laird, 13
Pierce, Ruth Pauline, 11
Pierce, William Loring, 11,13
Pierce, William Winterer, 13
Pingrey, Anna Emaline, 6,7,9,11,13
Pingrey, Roxia Adeline,8
Pingrey, Nathaniel, 7
Pingrey, Winnie, 2
Pratt, Hannah, 1
Prescott, Frances, 14
Preston, Cornelia Ann, 3
Pringley, Lydia (Hadley), 7
Prior, Celia Ann (Wheelock), 2
Prior, Charles, 2
Prior, Clara (Tarbell), 2
Prior, Franklin, 2
Prior, Julia Adelaide, 2
Pollock, Margaret, 2
Putnam, Archie George, 10
Putnam, Dorothy Mae, 10
Putnam, Edith Agnes (Roberts), 10
Putnam, Leon Ray, 10
Putnam, Mary Tarbell (Hazeltine), 10
Putnam, Patricia Edith, 10
Putnam, Roy Murrell, 10
Putnam, Ruth Marie, 10
Putnam, William Russell, 10

Q

R
Richards, Ruth, 4
Roberts , Edith Agnes, 10
Rounds, Mr., 5,15
Rounds, Susan (Tarbell), 5,15
Rowell, Mr.,5
Rowell, Susan (Tarbell), 5
Rushton, Elizabeth (Campbell), 7
Rushton, Elizabeth (Wheeler), 7
Rushton, Gail Lois, 7
Rushton, James Henry, 7
Rushton, Lois Marion (Earle), 7
Rushton, Morris Elihue, 7
Rushton, Regena Tarbell, 7
Rushton, Ronald Ramon, 7

S
Sahl, Kari (Oldotter), 12
Sahl, Margaret Bertha, 12
Sahl, Thorstein, 12
Sanders, Asle Meran, 12
Sanders, Barbara Ann, 12
Sanders, Charlotte (Johansen), 12
Sanders, Clara Almeda (Pierce), 12
Sanders, Dorothy Esther, 12
Sanders, Frank Pierce, 12
Sanders, Frank Pierce, Jr, 12
Sanders, John Raymond, 12
Sanders, J. Dianne, 12
Sanders, Jeanne Louise, 12
Sanders, John Saunders, 12
Sanders, Kari Roberta, 12
Sanders, Kimberly Ann, 12
Sanders, Loring Mark, 12
Sanders, Margaret Bertha (Sahl), 12
Sanders, Mildred Almeda,12
Sanders, Mrs. Clara, 11
Sanders, Robert Loring, 12
Sanders, Saunders John, 12
Sanders, Stephen John, 12
Sanders, Susan Jane, 12
Sanders, Vern (Schmidt), 12
Schmidt, Fred, 12
Schmidt, Sophia (Haggeman), 12
Schmidt, Vern, 12
Scobie see Scoby
Scoby, Margaret (Hunter), 13
Scoby, Mary Logan, 13
Scoby, Robert Angus, 13
Scribner, Dorothy Barber (Campbell), 2
Scribner, Laura (Newton), 2
Scribner, Margaret, 2
Scribner, Ned, 2
Scribner, Peter, 2
Scribner, Rev. Frank Jay, 2
Scribner, Rowena Lillian (Cary), 2
Shallies, Alice (Chamberlain), 4
Shattuck, Anthony, 8
Shattuck, Clara Ida (Benson), 8
Shattuck, Vinnie Ida, 8
Sherwin, Charles, 1
Sherwin, Mary M. (Tarbell), 1
Sherwin, Ransom,5
Sherwin, Sylvia (Tarbell), 5
Sherwin, S.P., 1
Smith, Allen Norton, 3
Smith, Allen Osgood, 3
Smith, Clara Eleanor (Stewart), 3
Smith, Clara Eveline (Allen), 3

Smith, Dr. Arthur Burleigh, 3
Smith, Ella Bowman, 3
Smith, Mrs. Katherine, 1,3
Smith , Percilla Ann (Norton), 3
Smith, Rosemond Eileen, 3
Smith, Stewart Allen, 3
Snow, Marion, 2
Southwick, Abigail, 5
Spafford, Clara (Tarbell), 2
Steinle, Rosanna, 11
Stewart, Clara Eleanor, 3
Stewart, Daniel, 14
Stewart, Eleanor (McMahon), 3
Stewart, Elvira (Tuttle), 14
Stewart, Henry Hubbard, 3
Stewart, Mary Elvira, 14
Sutton, Anna, 3

T
Tarbell, Abigail, 5
Tarbell, Ada (Wilder), 2
Tarbell, Almeda Anna, 7
Tarbell, Angeline H., 1,5
Tarbell, Anna Emeline (Pingrey), 9,11,13
Tarbell, Arthur Elisha, 5
Tarbell, Bessie Emeline, 7,11,12,13
Tarbell, Betsey Ann, 1,2
Tarbell, Candice, 1,5
Tarbell, Carol Ann, 8
Tarbell, Carroll R., 1,7,8
Tarbell, Cecil Laura, 2
Tarbell, Charles, 2
Tarbell, Charles Joseph, 3,4,5
Tarbell, Clark, 1,5
Tarbell, Clara, 2
Tarbell, Cornelia Ann, 3,4
Tarbell, Daniel, 1,5
Tarbell, Donald Ralph, 8
Tarbell, Edwin Paul, 1,2
Tarbell, Elijah, 1,5,15
Tarbell, Elisha, 1,5
Tarbell, Eliza (Baker), 2
Tarbell, Eliza (Davis), 2
Tarbell, Esther (Fletcher), 1
Tarbell, Frances Etta, 7,13
Tarbell, Francis, 1,6,7,8,11,13
Tarbell, Francis Rodney, 8
Tarbell, George P., 1,2
Tarbell, Glenn, 2
Tarbell, Gwendalyn Sadie (Allen), 8
Tarbell, Hannah M., 1,4
Tarbell, Harriet, 3,4
Tarbell, Harriet (Earle), 1
Tarbell, Harriet Vennie, 8
Tarbell, Harold Prior, 3,4
Tarbell, Harold Wheelock, 2,3
Tarbell, Helen M, 7
Tarbell, Henry C., 5
Tarbell, Henry Charles, 5
Tarbell, Henry Chapin, 5
Tarbell, James, 1,5,6,7
Tarbell, James Peyton, 1,2
Tarbell, Jessie Lois,7
Tarbell, Joanna, 5,6,7
Tarbell, Julia Adelaide (Prior), 2
Tarbell, Kate Cornelia (Doubleday), 3
Tarbell, Katherine June, 3
Tarbell, Lillian Cecil, 3,4
Tarbell, Lillian Frances, 2
Tarbell, Lizzie Louise (Flanders), 8
Tarbell, Lorenzo Francis, 7
Tarbell, Loyal, 5
Tarbell, Lucius H., 1
Tarbell, Lucy (Clark), 6
Tarbell, Lydia, 1,6
Tarbell, Margaret (Conroy), 6
Tarbell, Marion Elsie, 8
Tarbell, Marion (Snow), 2
Tarbell, Mary Amy, 3,4
Tarbell, Mary Arabelle (Crowley), 7
Tarbell, Mary E., 7
Tarbell, Mary E. (Chapin), 5
Tarbell, Mary Ella, 6
Tarbell, Mary Elmira, 8,14,15
Tarbell, Mary M., 1
Tarbell, Ma y Eliza, 5
Tarbell, M. Belle, 7
Tarbell, Morris, 2
Tarbell, Nellie, 2
Tarbell, Pauline Frances, 8
Tarbell, Polly Ann (Wilder), 1,2,4
Tarbell, Preston Edwin, 3,4
Tarbell, Rae Eleanor, 8
Tarbell, Ralph Ernest, 8
Tarbell, Ranselear, 5,15
Tarbell, Raymond Clyde, 8
Tarbell, Raymond Crowley, 7,8
Tarbell, Rodney Flanders, 8
Tarbell, Roger Clifton, 8
Tarbell, Roswell, 1
Tarbell, Rufus, 1,2,4
Tarbell, Ruth (Richards), 4
Rarbell, Stanley, 2
Tarbell, Susan, 1,5,6,15
Tarbell, Susan Vinnie, 8
Tarbell, Sylvia, 5,15
Tarbell, Vinnie Ida (Shattuck), 8

Tarbell, Winnie (Pingrey), 2
Thomas, Elizabeth Marion, 10
Thomas, Esther Elizabeth (Heminway), 6
Thomas, Frank Roswell, 10
Thompson, Adella Ruth, 10
Thompson, Adolphis Joseph, 10
Thompson, Frances Sadie, 8
Thompson, Mary Frances, 10
Thompson, Shirley Winifred, 10
Thompson, Winifred Darling (Hazeltine), 10
Totton, Nellie Grace, 12
Townsend, Jennie (Chamberlain), 4
Townsend, Mr., 4
Townsend, Paul, 4
Tuttle, Edward, 14
Tuttle, Elvira, 14
Tuttle, Kenneth, 14
Tuttle, Myra (Bolton), 14
Tuttle, Ruth Frances (Fifield), 14
Tuttle, Shirley, 14
Tuttle, Willis E., 13,14

U

V
Vose, Floyd B., 10
Vose, Josephine Margaret, 10
Vose,Mary Frances (Thompson), 10
Vose, Roxann Marie, 10
Vose, William Forrest, 10

W
Walker, Fred G. 13
Walker, Janice Adrainne (Pierce), 13
Weeks, Nellie Viola, 14
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 7
Wheelock, Celia Ann, 2
Whitcomb, Alice Maud, 2
Whitehead, Julia Cary, 3
Whitehead, Phillips Borrows, 3
Whitehead, Ruth (Cary), 3
Wick, Davis Maurice, 13
Wick, Janet Susan (Pierce), 13
Wick, Laura Jane, 13
Wick, Maurice Edward, 13
Wick, Maurice William, 13
Wick, Nancy Susan, 13
Wick, Thomas Loring, 13
Wilder, Ada, 2
Wilder, Hannah (Pratt), 1
Wilder, Paul, 1
Wilder, Polly Ann, 1,4
Willer, Florence Barbara, 9
Wilson, Andrew Ellswood, 11
Wilson,Brant Pierce, 11
Wilson,Carolynn Marjorie, 11
Wilson, Kathleen Emerald, 11
Wilson, Marjorie Laura (Pierce), 11
Wilson, Roderick Alexander, 11
Wilson, Rosanna(Steinle), 11
Wilson, Rose, 11
Wilson,William Andrew, 11
Winterer, Emma Adiline (Wyrick), 13
Winterer, Herman, 13
Winterer, Hermione, 13
Wright, Marium A., 9
Wyrick, Emma Adiline, 13

X

Y

Z

***

DANIEL[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL AND HIS WIFE ESTHER FLETCHER
Descendants of Daniel Tarbell and His Wife Betsy Wheeler

Daniel Tarbell and Betsy Wheeler Tarbell 1
Gilman Tarbell 1
Daniel Tarbell 1
[illegible] Luke Tarbell
Horace W. Tarbell 1
Mary L. Tarbell
William R. Tarbell
George A. Tarbell
Charlotte M. Tarbell
Ellen M. Tarbell
Charles H. Tarbell
Annette S. Tarbell
William J. Tarbell 1
Caroline M. Tarbell 1

***

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL TARBELL AND HIS WIFE BETSY WHEELER

From the 1860 Census of Orange county Vt. (F Vt. 3 pt 2 -1860) we find the following information.

Daniel Tarbell was 80 years old in 1860 and was born 7 Apr 1780 in Westford, Mass. He was the son of James Tarbell and his wife Esther Fletcher. He was married to Betsey Wheeler who was aged 79 in 1860 and was therefore born in 1781 in Mass. They probably had at least 5 children. They were: (1) Gilman Tarbell; (2)Daniel Tarbell; (3) Horace W. Tarbell; (4) William J. Tarbell; (5) Caroline M. Tarbell.

(1). Gilman Tarbell, date of birth not given, married Johan Blodgett.

(2). Daniel Tarbell was born about 1811 and married Rebecca Dickerson in 1834. They probably had a son (6). Luke Tarbell.

(6) Luke Tarbell was born 1836 in Tunbridge, Vt. He was married in Mar 1863 to Sarah Bell. She was born 1843 and died in 1911. She was of Crown Point, NY. They had at least three children: (7) Charles Philo Tarbell born in Crown Point, NY who probably died young; (8) Effie Rebecca Tarbell who was born in Braintree, Vt.: and (9) Myrtie Tarbell who was born in Braintree, Vt.

(3).Horace W. Tarbell was aged 45 in 1860 and would have been born in 1815 in Bradford, Vt. He married Charlotte who was aged 38 in 1860 and therefore would have been born in 1822 and was of Mass. They had at least 7 children. They were all born in Bradford, Orange county, Vt. (10) Mary L. Tarbell born in 1843; (11) William R. Tarbell born in 1846; (12) George A. Tarbell born in 1848; (12) Charlotte M. Tarbell born in 1851; (13) Ellen M. Tarbell born in 1853; (14) Charles H. Tarbell born in 1856 and (15) Annette S. Tarbell born in 1859.

(4). William J. Tarbell was aged 43 in 1860--born in 1817 in Bradford, Vt.

(5). Caroline M. Tarbell was aged 33 in 1860--born in 1827 in Bradford, Vt.

****

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES TARBELL AND ESTHER FLETCHER TARBELL
Descendants of Daniel Tarbell and his wife Betsy Wheeler
Page 1

B
Bell, Sarah
Blodgett, Johan

D
Dickerson, Rebecca

F
Fletcher, Esther

T
Tarbell, Annette S.
Tarbell, Betsy (Wheeler)
Tarbell, Caroline M.
Tarbell, Charlotte
Tarbell, Charlotte M.
Tarbell, Charles Philo
Tarbell, Daniel
Tarbell, Effie Rebecca
Tarbell, Esther (Fletcher)
Tarbell, George A.
Tarbell, Gilman
Tarbell, Horace W.
Tarbell, James
Tarbell, Johan (Blodgett)
Tarbell, Luke
Tarbell, Mary L.
Tarbell, Myrtie
Tarbell, Rebecca (Dickerson)
Tarbsll, Sarah (Bell)
Tarbell, William J.
Tarbell, William R.

W
Wheeler, Betsy

***

The following section is a continuation from page 15 & 16 of the Tarbell booklet found in the front of this work. See 31. Elijah[5] Tarbell who married Hannah Upham and had the following children. The * in front of the name indicates that there will be a unit giving more information. The units will appear in the order listed.

1. Elijah Tarbell born 23 Jul 1776; married twice
2. Hannah Tarbell born 13 Jul 1778; married Samuel Griggs
3. Elias Tarbell born 8 Apr 1781; married Hannah Weeks
4. Samuel Tarbell born 10 Sep 1784; married Alice Oaks
5. William Tarbell born 12 Aug 1786; married Betsey Smith
*6. John Grosvenor Tarbell born 26 Dec 1793; married Louisa Gregory
7. David Morse Tarbell born 25 Oct 1795
8. Caroline Tarbell born 1 Feb 1802

The information given here is as it was in the files of Mr. Lee Tarble and if there is omissions it is not necessarily that the data is not available, only that Mr. Tarble did not have the information in his files at the time of his death.

JOHN GROSVENOR[6] TARBELL

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also
Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GROSVENOR TARBELL AND HIS WIFE LOUISA GREGORY Page

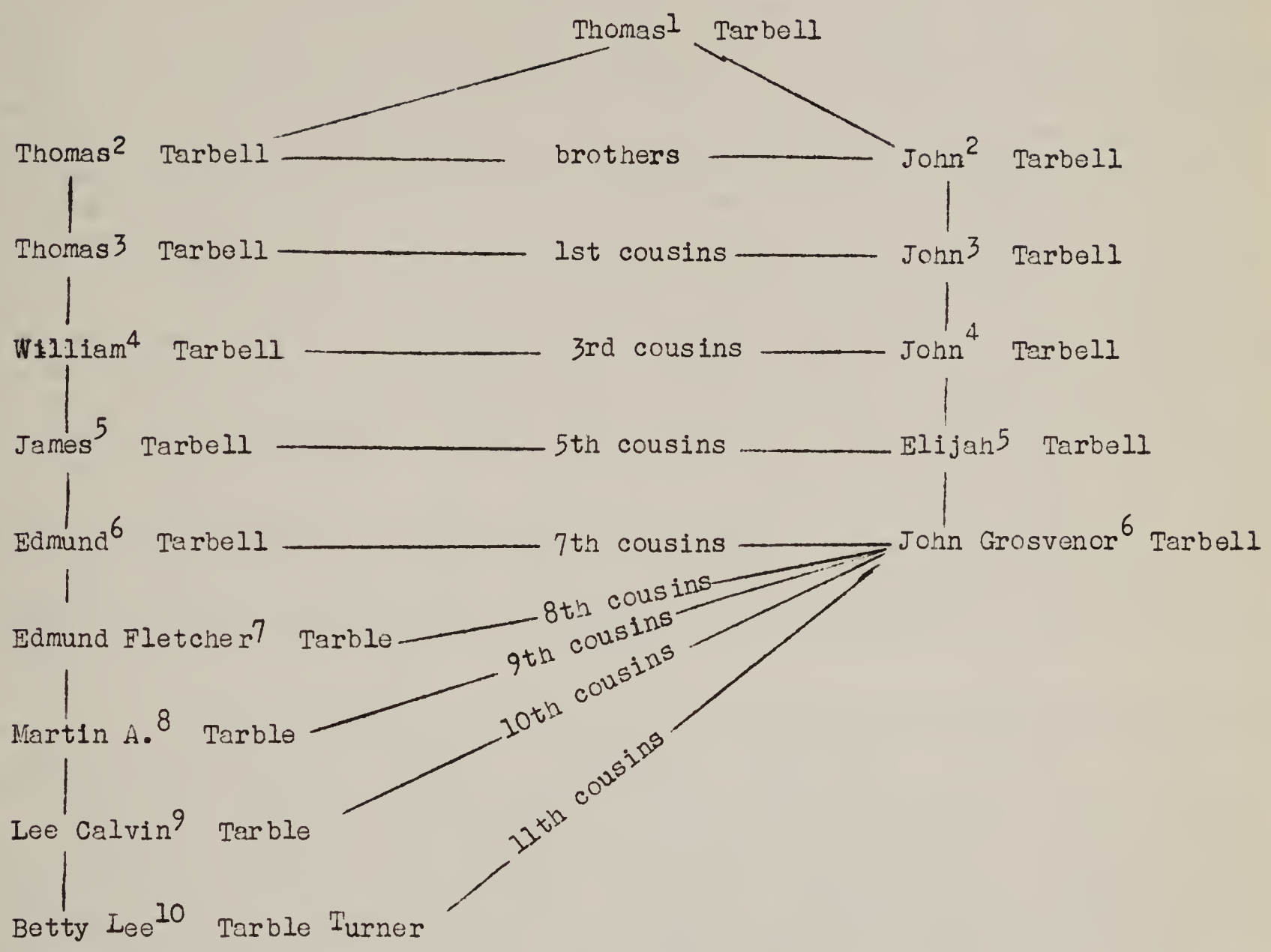
John Grosvenor Tarbell and Louisa Gregory - 1
John Rice Gregory Tarbell - 1
Marion Tarbell- 1
Frances Tarbell - 1
Lucy Thorton Babbott - 1
Grace Tarbell Stagg - 1
Francis James Stagg - 1
James Francis Stagg
Marie Louise Stagg - 2
George Tarbell Stagg - 2
Mary Katherine Stagg
Linda Marie Stagg
Edward Grosvenor Tarbell - 2
Helen Stevens Tarbell Tallman - 2
John Veddar Tallman- 2
Helen Stevens Tallman - 2
Mary Louise Tallman - 2
Frances Gregory Tallman Adams - 2
Helen Mary Adams Shepard - 2
Esther Tallman McCall - 2
Hugh McCall - 3
Jane Esther McCall
Particia Ann McCall
Ruth Marion McCall Clark - 3
Phyllis Elaine Clark Melvin
Robert Eugene Clark
William Roy Clark
Nancy Joyce Clark
Oscar Horatio Tarbell - 3
Fannie Gazelle Tarbell - 3
Fidelia Estelle Tarbell - 3
John Grosvenor Tarbell - 3
Evelyn Amelia Tarbell Jones - 3
Richard Morris Jones - 3
Gregory Lee Jones
Gwen Jones
Rachel Tarbell Jones Parsons- 3
Kent Parsons
Blake Parsons
Helen Stevens Tarbell Weber - 3
Helen Louise Weber Foss- 3
Sharon Louise Foss
Mark William Foss
Evelyn Marie Weber - 3
Maria Jane Weber Thatcher - 3
Michael Dean Thatcher
Susan Lynne Thatcher
Janet Helen Thatcher
Ossian Howard Tarbell - 3
Vivian Emmadel Tarbell - 4
Oscar Howard Tarbell - 4
Louisa E. Tarbell Russell - 4

Anna Russell Dennes - 5
Grosvenor Tarbell - 5
Frank C. Tarbell - 5
Marion Tarbell Hornby Carter - 5
Frances Tarbell Honey- 5
Alan Dean Honey
James Stevens Tarbell - 6
A Copy of a Letter from Miss Fidelia E. Tarbell - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
A Copy of a Letter Written by John Grosvenor Tarbell - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Misc. Information on the Family of Louisa Gregory - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7
Oscar Hubert Gregory - 7
The Grave Marker of Mary (Beers) Gregory - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
Andrew Beers - 9
Additional Information

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

RELATIONSHIP CHART



Betty Lee[10] Tarble Turner is a 7th great grand daughter to Thomas[1] Tarbell. John Grosvenor[6] Tarbell is a 3rd great grandson to Thomas[1] Tarbell, the first common ancestor of Betty and John Grosvenor. Betty and John Grosvenor are 11th cousins by Civil Law method and 4th cousins 4 times removed by the common or Cannon Law method of stating relationships.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GROSVENOR TARBELL AND HIS WIFE LOUISA GREGORY

John Grosvenor[6] Tarbell was the 6th child of Elijah[5] Tarbell and his wife Hannah Upham of Sturbridge, Mass. See page 15 in the Tarbell Book in the front of this work. A great deal of the information on this family group came from Fidelia E. Tarbell, granddaughter of John Grosvenor Tarbell. We are grateful for her help.

John Grosvenor Tarbell was born 26 Dec 1793 in Brimfield, Hampden county, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1820; went to New Jersey in April 1821. He was married on 13 Sep 1821 in New Brunswick, NJ to Louisa E. Gregory. She was born 16 Dec 1802 in New Brunswick, NJ and was the daughter of Dr. John Rice Gregory, physician and surgeon, and his wife Mary Louisa Beers. John Grosvenor taught in a Ladies Academy for several years. In the meantime had united with the Dutch Reform Church of America and graduated in Divinity from the Theological Seminary in New Brunswick in 1825, and was licensed by Classics of New Brunswick to preach as a minister in the Dutch Reform Church. He was missionary to Montville and Berne in 1826; Stonehouse Plaines in 1827-1828; Sand Beach in 1830-1832. In 1832 he was in Caroline, Tompkins county, NY. In 1840 he moved with 6 children to central Michigan where he preached for several years. "He was living in Alamo, Michigan in his 86th year and enjoying an active life and good health."--according to a History of Brimfield, Mass published in 1879. This history gives his wife's birth place as Stamford, Delaware county, NY.

Louisa E. Gregory Tarbell died on 19 Jun 1875 in Alamo, Michigan and was buried in Alamo Center Cemetery. John Grosvenor Tarbell died on 16 Feb 1882 in Kendall, Mich and was buried in Alamo, Mich. There were 9 children born to this union. They were: (1) John Rice Gregory Tarbell; Harriett M Tarbell born 11 Jan 1824 in Caroline, NY and died 12 Apr 1828; Mary Beers Tarbell born 24 Sep 1825 in Caroline, NY and died 14 May 1826; Philip Van Ripen Tarbell born 12 Oct 1828 in Caroline, NY and died 10 Jul 1830; (2) Helen Stevens Tarbell; (3) Oscar Horatio Tarbell; (4) Louisa E. Tarbell (5) Grosvenor Tarbell; (6) James Stevens Tarbell.

(1). John Rice Gregory Tarbell was born 28 May 1822 in Caroline, Tompkins co, NY. He was married twice. First to Marion Fyfe. They had two children : Marion Tarbell and Frances Tarbell. John and Marion were divorced.

John Rice Gregory Tarbell married a second time in Middleport, NY on 12 Feb 1873. She was Mrs. Kate (Carter) Thornton who was born 10 Apr 1842 in the North of Ireland and was the daughter of Katherine Elizabeth Carter. Kate was formerly married to William Thorton and they had at least one child, Lucy Thornton who married Charles Babbott. John and Kate had 2 children: (7) Grace Tarbell and (8) Edward Grosvenor Tarbell. John R. F. Tarbell was a shoe and boot merchant in Buffalo for many years.

(7). Grace Tarbell was born 23 Dec 1874 in Buffalo, NY. She was married on 3 Oct 1894 in Buffalo, NY to George Handel Stagg . He was born 14 Feb 1872 in Buffalo, NY and was the son of Howard J. Stagg and his wife Mary Height. George H. Stagg died in Buffalo, NY on 27 May 1938 and was buried in Randolph, NY. There were 3 children born to this union. They were (9) Francis James Stagg; (10) Marie Louise Stagg; (11) George Tarbell Stagg.

(9). Francis James Stagg was born 11 Apr 1896 in Buffalo, NY. married Margaret Mabel Christen in Buffalo on 9 Aug 1920. She was the daughter of George Albert Christen and his wife Teresa Goette and was born 22 Sept 1897 in Buffalo, NY. Francis James Stagg died on 24 Jun 1943 in Buffalo and was buried in Randolph, NY.. There was one child born to Francis and Margaret Stagg; (12) James Francis Stagg.

(12). James Francis Stagg was born 28 Jul 1925 in Buffalo, NY. He is a medical doctor and was married on 5 Nov 1949 in Austin, Texas to Lillian Ruth Burke. She was born 26 Jun 1927 in Giddings, Texas and was the daughter of Charles Otis Burke and his wife Eva Jewel West. Dr. Stagg and his wife Lillian have

1 child: (13) Francis James Stagg who was born 24 Dec 1950 in San Antonio, Texas. At the time Mr. Tarble was working on this family group, probably about 1953, Dr. Stagg was atthe US Army Hospital in Dugway, Utah.

(10). Marie Louise Stagg was born 9 May 1898 in Buffalo, NY. She was married on 12 Jul 1928 in Buffalo to Louis Engel. He was born 23 Sep 1885 in Buffalo and was the son of Louis Engel and his wife Susan Miller. Their last know address was Snyder, NY and they had no children. Mr. Engel had been married formerly to Hattie Ovinberger in 1910. She died in 1927.

(11). George Tarbell Stagg was born 21 May 1918 in Buffalo, NY. He wqs married on 16 Aug 1946 in Buffalo to Katherine Wagner. She was born 2 Jun 1913 in Buffalo and was the daughter of Albert M. Wagner and his wife Katherine Frances Dietsche. They live in Snyder, NY and have 2 children. (14) Mary Katherine Stagg who was born 14 Oct 1948 in Buffalo and (15) Linda Marie Stagg who was born 8 Jun 1952 in Buffalo.

(8). Edward Grosvenor Tarbell was born 9 Feb 1882 in Buffalo, NY. He was married on 3 Jun 1905 in Everett, Washington to Frances Marie Anderson. She was the daughter of Benjamin Goodrich Anderson and his wife Anna Christena Baker. Anna C. Baker's parents were born in Germany and the name was spelled Becker in Germany. Frances Anderson was born 3 Jun1882 in Peshtigo, Marinette county, Wisconsin. Edward G. Tarbell died on 19 Sept 1923 in Everett, Washington and was buried in Everett Cem. Edward and Frances Tarbell had no children.

***

(2). Helen Stevens Tarbell was the fifth child of John Grosvenor Tarbell and his wife Louisa E. Gregory. The three children born between Helen and John Rice G. Tarbell died in infancy. Helen was born 8 Jan 1832 in Caroline, NY. She was married in 1855 to Easton E. Tallman. He was born 10 Jun 1827 in Ontario county, New York. He was the son of James Tallman ahd his wife Elizabeth. Helen Stevens Tarbell died on 27 Mar 1880 in Alamo, Kalamazoo county, Mich and was buried in Alamo Cemetery. Easton E. Tallman, her husband, died 14 Jan 1906 in Alamo and was buried there also.

There were 5 children born to this union. They were all born in Alamo, Mich. They were: (16) John Veddar Tallman, born 17 Jun 1857 and died 21 Jun 1922. He was unmarried and was buried in Alamo Cemetery. (17) Helen Stevens Tallman was born 5 Nov 1859 and died in 1891 and was buried in Alamo Cemetery. (18) Mary Louise Tallman was born 11 May 1862 and died 21 May 1953 in Washington, DC. She was cremated and her ashes buried in Alamo Cemetery. (19) Frances Gregory Tallman; (20) Esther Tallman.

(19). Frances Gregory Tallman was born 6 Sep 1865 in Alamo, Mich. She was married on 26 Jan 1886 in Alamo, Mich to Albert "Allie" Stratton Adams. He was born 19 Apr 1864 in Cooper, Mich and was the son of Ezra Chadwick Adams and his wife Mary M. Stratton. Frances Tallman Adams died 4 Apr 1926 in Avon Park, Highland co, Fla. She was buried in Alamo Cemetery in Alamo, Mich. Mr. Adams has been married 3 other times. There was one child born to Frances and Albert Adams: (21) Helen Mary Adams

(21). Helen Mary Adams was born 4 Dec 1886 in Plainwell, Allegan county Mich. She was married on 30 Jun 1908 in Kalamazoo, Mich to Charlie Joseph Shepard, the son of James Emerson Shepard and his wife Eva E. Coshun. He was born 21 Sep 18[illegible] in Portage, Mich. The Shepards lived in Detroit, Mich and had no children.

(20). Esther Tallman was born 10 Nov 1870 in Alamo, Mich and was married on 19 Mar 1890 in Alamo to Burt Alexander McCall. He was born 16 Mar 1867 in Alamo and was the son of Hugh McCall and his wife Elizabeth Pierson. The McCalls lived in Ostego, Mich where Mr. McCall was in the grocery business for about 50 years. Esther McCall died 11 Mar 1954 in Ostego and was buried in the Mt. Home Cemetery. Burt was killed in an auto accident in Ostego on 6 Sep 1954 and was also buried in Mt. Home.

They had 2 children. (22) Hugh McCall and (23) Ruth Marion McCall.

(22). Hugh McCall was born 29 Feb 1892 in Hickory Corners, Barry county, Mich. He married Pearl Elsie Byers on 28 Jun 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pa. She was born 21 Aug 1887 in Southampton, Ontario, Canada and was the daughter of William Byers and his wife Jane Donaldson. She died on 15 May 1950 in Pittsburgh,Pa and was buried in Mountain Home Cemetery in Otsego, Mich. Hugh was married a second time on 26 Dec 1953 to Mrs. Hilda Isengard and they live in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Hugh McCall and his wife Pearl Elsie Byers had 2 children. They were: (24) Jane Esther McCall and (25) Patricia Ann McCall.

(24). Jane Esther McCall was born 22 May 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pa. She was married on 26 Dec 1942 in Pittsburgh to Harold Sears Downing, Jr. He was born 28 Apr 1920 in Pittsburgh and was the son of Harold Sears Downing & his wife Linda Johnson. The Downing family lives in Pittsburgh and have 4 children. They are (26) Linda Byers Downing born 26 Sep 1944 in Florence South Carolina; (27) Diane McCall Downing who was born 20 Dec 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pa; (28) Patricia Ann Downing who was born 1 Oct 1948 in Pittsburgh, Pa; (29) Harold Sears Downing III who was born 9 Jul 1951 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(25). Patricia Ann McCall was born 9 Jun 1928 in Pittsburgh, Pa and was married 22 Jun 1950, also in Pittsburgh. She married Oliver Lee Hoffman, Jr, the son of Oliver Lee Hoffman, Sr and his wife Mayme Bertha Manges. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Windber, Pa. The Hoffman family lives in Harrisburg, Pa and have 2 children. They are: (30) Cynthia Byers Hoffman who was born 28 Mar 1951 in Harrisburg, Pa; and (31) Wesley Oliver Hoffman who was born 31 Oct 1953 in Harrisburg, Pa.

(23). Ruth Marion McCall was born 1 Feb 1897 in Hickory Corners, Mich. She was married on 26 Jul 1922 in Otsego, Mich to Roy William Clark. He was born 3 Dec 1893 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada and was the son of Augustus Clark and his wife Mary Martin. Roy W. Clark died on 24 Sep 1952 in East Lansing, Mich and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in East Lansing. Mrs. Clark lives in East Lansing.

There were 4 children born to Ruth and Roy Clark. They were: (32) Phyllis Elaine Clark; (33) Robert Eugene Clark; (34) William Roy Clark who was born 20 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Mich and who was in the armed forces in about 1953; and (35) Nancy Joyce Clark who was born 11 Aug 1934 in Lansing, Mich and who was at home in 1953.

(32) Phyllis Elaine Clark was born 23 Apr 1923 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada. She was married on 31 Dec 1942 in Elkhart, Indiana to Ben Melvin, Jr. He was born 4 Jun 1920 in Angola, Ind and was the son of Ben Melvin, Sr and his wife Julia Nelson. The Melvin family lives in Elkhart, Ind and has 2 children. They are (36) Karen Elaine Melvin who was born 15 May 1949 in Elkhart and (37) Robert William Melvin who was born 13 May 1952 in Elkhart, Indiana.

(33). Robert Eugene Clark was born 6 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Mich. He was married on 16 Jun 1950 in Lansing , Mich to Ann Abbott. She was born 24 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Mich and was the daughter of George Abbott and his wife Dorothy Gail Gillette. The Clark family lives in Lansing, Mich and have 2 children. They are (35) Linda Ann Clark who was born 26 Feb 1952 and (36) Thomas Eugene Clark who was born 13 Jan 1954 --both born in Lansing, Mich.

***

(3). Oscar Horatio Tarbell was born 24 Mar 1835 in Caroline, NY. He was the sixth child of John Grosvenor Tarbell and his wife Louisa E, Gregory. He was married on 18 Sep 1871 in South Haven, Mich to Cornelia Jane Comstock. She was the daughter of Calvin B. Comstock, M.D. and his wife Fannie Mede Westgate. Oscar Horatio was a farmer in Alamo, Mich. He died on 19 Jun 1918 in Denver, Colorado and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery in Denver. Cornelia Jane died on 12 Dec 1941 in Denver and was also buried in Fairmont Cemetery in Denver.

There were 6 children born of this union. They were: (40) Fannie Gazelle Tarbell who was born 5 Oct 1872 in Alamo, Mich and who died unmarried on 26 Jan 1953; (41) Fidelia Estelle Tarbell who was born 7 Apr 1874 in Alamo, Mich and was living

in Los Angeles in 1953. She was unmarried. (42) John Grosvenor Tarbell; (43) Evelyn Amelia Tarbell; (44) Helen Stevens Tarbell; and (45) Ossian Howard Tarbell.

(42). John Grosvenor Tarbell was born 11 Oct 1875 in Alamo, Mich. He was married on 23 Oct 1904 in Denver, Colorado to Emma Saline. She was born 14 Oct 1883 in Mendota, Ill and was the daughter of Nickolas A. Saline and his wife Celia Ackerson. John G. Tarbell died on 19 May 1936 in Phoenix, Arizona and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery there. Mr. Tarbell was in the drug business with his brother, Ossian H. Tarbell for many years. They moved to Arizona and went into the tranfer and storage business. He was in that business at the time of his death. They had no children. After her husband's death, Emma Tarbell married Mr. Haggerty and continued to live in Phoenix.

(43). Evelyn Amelia Tarbell was born 6 Mar 1880 in Kendall, Mich. She was married to David Morris Jones of Wales on 15 Feb 1912 in Denver, Colorado. They were divorced in about 1940. They had 2 children: (46) Richard Morris Jones and (47) Rachel Tarbell Jones. Evelyn died 6 Feb 1946 in Long Beach, Cal. Buried there.

(46). Richard Morris Jones was born 11 Oct 1912 in Denver, Colo. He was married on 20 Aug 1936 in Denver to Adrienne Applewhite. She was born 28 Jul 1915 in Atlanta, Ga and was the daughter of Arthur Washington Applewhite and his wife Orianna Mason. The Jones family lived in Inglewood, Calif and there are 2 children: (48) Gregory Lee Jones who was born 30 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles and (49) Gwen Jones who was born 2 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Calif.

(47). Rachel Tarbell Jones was born 21 Nov 1914 in Denver and was married to Edward Laurence Parsons on 21 Nov 1939. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Tacoma, Washington and was the son of Louis Galusha Parsons and his wife L'Louise Lindsley. The Parsons family live in Pasadena, Calif and there are 2 children: (50) Ken Parsons who was born 3 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles and (51) Blake Parsons who was born 17 Nov 1942 in Hollywood, Calif.

(44). Helen Stevens Tarbell was born 13 Sep 1884 in Kendall, Mich. She was married on 22 Jul 1913 in Denver, Colo to Henry Weber. He was a naterlized citizen born in Reinach Canton Argua, Switzerland. He was the son of Henry Weber and his wife Maria Eichenberger and was born on 22 May 1883. There were 3 children born to this union. They were (52) Helen Louise Weber; Evelyn Maria Weber who was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Ellis, Kansas and died on 10 Aug 1915; and (53) Maria Jane Weber.

(52). Helen Louise Weber was born 27 Apr 1914 in Ellis, Kansas. She was married on 5 Aug 1937 in Pasadena, Calif to Wilbur W. Foss. He was born on 11 Jul 1914 in Aurora, Neb and was the son of Elmer William Foss and his wife Iva Loy Pfost. The Foss family lives in San Marino, Calif and there are 2 children: (54) Sharon Louise Foss who was born 23 Jan 1941 in Glendale, California and (55) Mark William Foss who was born 24 Mar 1944 in Alhambra, California.

(53). Maria Jane Weber was born 30 Mar 1921 in Grand Junction, Colo. She was married on 12 Jun 1943 in the Luthern church in Los Angeles, Calif, to Dean J Thatcher . He was born 14 Oct 1916 in Arroyo Grande, Calif and was the son of Hubert Harold Thatcher and his wife Rebecca Denham. The Thatcher family lives in Los Angeles and have 3 children. They are (56) Michael Dean Thatcher who was born 12 Nov 1943 in Alhambra, Calif as were the other two children. (57) Susan Lynne Thatcher who was born 28 Jun 1945 ; and (58) Janet Helen Thatcher who was born 26 Nov 1949.

(45). Ossian Howard Tarbell was born 7 Nov 1886 in Kendall, Mich. He married first Harriett U. Bethards on 9 Sep 1911 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was born in 1885 in Sadelia, Ohio. She died suddenly on 12 Mar 1925 in Phoenix, Ari

She was buried in Phoenix. There were no children.

After the death of his first wife, Ossian H. Tarbell married a second time. She was Delia Winchell who was born 22 Jul 1900 in Ontairo, Wisconsin and was the daughter of Mr. Winchell and his wife Grace Strait. Delia died 11 Jan 1951 in Phoenix after ill health for more than 20 years. There were 2 children born of this union. They were: (59) Vivian Emmadel Tarbell who was born 20 Jun 1927 in Phoenix and was not married in 1953; and (60) Oscar Howard Tarbell who was born 22 Oct 1928 in Phoenix. He was unmarried in 1953 and was with John Deere Co after his graduation from college and before he entered the armed forces during the Korean conflict.

After the death of his brother, John G. Tarbell, Ossian H. Tarbell sold his interest in the transfer and storage business and bought wool for a Boston firn for several years.

***

(4). Louisa E. Tarbell was born 2 May 1837 in Caroline, NY. She was the seventh child of John Grosvenor Tarbell and his wife Louisa E. Gregory. She married Wilson Russell probably about 1870. He was probably born about 1834 and was of Kalamazoo, Mich. She died in Jun 1922. There was at least 1 child born of this marriage; (61) Anna Russell.

(61). Anna Russell was married to William C. Dennis. They were both living in 1953 and his died in Jul 1954. They lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.

***

(5). Grosvenor Tarbell was born 14 Sep 1839 in Caroline, NY. He was married on 15 Mar 1864 in Decatur, Mich to Amelia Burns. She was born 1 Mar 1847 in Fulton, NY and was the daughter of Henry Burns and his wife Hannah Donius. Amelia Tarbell died on 25 Aug 1916 in Benton Harbor, Mich and was buried in Decatur, Mich. Grosvenor Tarbell died on 22 Nov 1918 in Benton Harbor, Mich and was also buried in Decatur. There was 1 child born to this union: (62) Frank C. Tarbell. For many years Grosvenor Tarbell was sales man for Fair Banks Scales Co, with offices in Chicago and Milwaukee.

(62). Frank C. Tarbell was born 3 May 1865 in Decatur, Mich. He was married 15 Mar 1892 in Decatur, Mich to Jennie MacNeil. She was born 14 Apr 1870 in Decatur and was the daughter of William MacNeil and his wife Margaret Jane Graham. Frank C. Tarbell and Mr. Lee Tarble were 12th cousins. Frank died 24 Aug 1954 at Alamo, Mich. He and his wife Jennie had 2 children. They were both born in Decatur, Mich. (63) Marion Tarbell; and (64) Frances Tarbell.

(63). Marion Tarbell was born 25 Aug 1893. She was married twice. First to Lloyd Hornby on 23 Oct 1915 in Spokane, Washington. He was born 6 Sep 1886 in California and was killed in an accident in forest fire in 1936. He was the son of Walter Hornby. Marion and Lloyd were divorced in Oct 1927. They had one child: Lloyd Hornby who was born 5 Sep 1916 in Benton Harbor, Mich and died 20 Nov 1916 and is buried in Lake of Woods Cemetery in Decatur, Mich.

After her divorce, Marion Tarbell married Allan Burgess Carter on 31 Dec 1927 in South Bend, Ind. He was born 16 Sep 1886 in Burgesville, Ontario, Canada and was the son of Joseph Fledrick Carter and his wife Adalade Burgess. Theyhad no children.

(64).Frances Tarbell was born 16 Jan 1898 in Decatur, Mich. She was married on 7 May 1917 in Detroit, Mich to Alan Dean Honey. He was born 8 Oct 1892 in Mitchell, Ontario and was the son of Samuel Wesley Honey and his wife Edith Robb. Alan Dean died 3 May 1953 in Benton Harbor and was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery in Benton Harbor, Mich. Alan Honey and Frances Tarbell his wife had 1 child. (65) Alan Dean Honey who was born 9 May 1919 in Benton Harbor, Mich and who married Nancy Sargent and was divorced without children. In 1951 he married Ellen Pano and lives in Benton Harbor,Michigan. They have no children. Frances divorced Mr.H. 1933.

Francis Tarbell was married a second time to Dr. Kenneth Coonse and was divorced in Benton Harbor in 1940. She married Thomas W. Savage in 1943 and they live in

Alamo, Michigan.

***

(6). James Stevens Tarbell was born 28 Oct 1842 in Alamo, Mich. He was the youngest in the family. He was married on 2 Nov 1870 to Ettie J. Piper. She was born 25 Jan 1852 and died in 1942 in Otsego, Mich. She is buried in the Alamo Center Cemetery. James and Ettie had 1 child, Grace Tarbell who was born 9 Oct 1873 in Alamo Center and died 4 Jul 1885. James Stevens Tarbell was a grain buyer for the Dudgeon & Cobb Co, Kalamazoo, Mich. He left home and his family never knew why or where he went. No record of his death.

****

The following is a copy of a letter written to Mr. Lee Tarble by Miss Fidelia E. Tarbell of Los Angeles. It is dated May 1953.

Dear Mr. Tarble:

I am writing you this little history of my grandfather, John Grosvenor Tarbell, as told to me by my father Oscar Horatio Tarbell. First he was born in Brimfield, Mass, Dec 26, 1793. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1820. We still have his diploma. He entered the ministry of the Dutch Reformed Church.

He preached at Auburn, Ithica & other places in Tompkins county, NY.

He was a Principal of a ladies academy. Married Louisa E. Gregory, (my grand mother) and daughter of Dr. John R. Gregory a medical man. She was a sister to Oscar H. Gregory DD of some fame in that date. John Grosvenor Tarbell, my grandfather was educated for amissionary, speaking several languages, and was booked for foreign fields, but at that time they in foreign fields, they were slaughtering ministers and missionaries so he was sent to Michigan instead in 1840 with a family of six children Going in covered wagon from Detroit to a small settlement named Alamo in Kalamazoo county.

He had previously purchased 320 acres of land and sent a man on ahead to build him a log house and prepare for his coming. Granfather lived in that house until 1859 when he built a large and commodious house in which he lived many years. During the early part of his life he gave much of his time to preaching and he even rode horse back to many places when there were no roads to travel otherwise.

He was a prominent active citizen in building that portion of Kalamazoo county Oscar Horatio Tarbell, my father, who farmed the 320 acres and took care of both my grandfather and grandmother until she passed away in Alamo in June 1875. Shortly after the property was divided and my father, Oscar Horatio Tarbell took his portion and moved to Kindall, Van Buren county. Grandfather going with us where he passed away in 1882.

I was about 8 years old and well remember hearing him speak in church and sing the hyms he loved so well.

Perhaps this might interest you along with the report that he penned for his family. I am enclosing (a copy).

Sincerely,
signed, Fidelia E. Tarbell.

The following is a copy of the copy of a account written in long hand by John Grosvenor Tarbell. The letters which were not dated were with the library of John Grosvenor Tarbell when his son was married in 1871.

Some things in relation to the Tarbell family which I pen for the benefit of my children. signed John Grosvenor Tarbell.

The most I know is from traditions, the greater part is what my father told me.

In the early part of New England probably in the seventeenth century there were three brothers by the name of Tarbell came from Wales to Massachusetts, one settled in Salem, Essex county, one in Groton, Middlesex county and the other went south, probably Connecticut as they lost tract of him, the country was mostly a winderness, no post roads, no mails, no Post Offices, they never heard of him.

My grandfather was of the Salem family, he came when a young man and settled in Sturbridge, Worcester county. The town then was quite a wilderness, he had two brothers who were twins that settled in Vermont by the Name of David and Jonathan. My grandfather's name was John. He married Sarah Grosvenor of Pomfert, Conn. The town he lived in was very new for I heard my father say that there were wolves and bears and wild turkies. He usto tell me when a little boy about his father killing turkies and bears and he said his father on returning from church one Sunday he saw a bear with two cubs on a tree near his house. He went and got his gun and shot the bear and got the cubs.

My grandfather had only three children, one daughter and two sons, the eldest was a daughter her name was Jerusha and the boys names were John and Elijah, my father name was Elijah he was the youngest. (Ed note see page 31., page 15 of the Tarbell book in front of this work.) My Uncle John had a homestead, my father first settled in Monson, lived a number of years most of the children were born there, he sold the farm and bought in Brimfield next town east of Monson and there I was born also David and Caroline, they both died when quite young, the names of those who lived to grow up were Elijah, Hannah, Elias, Samuel, William and John Grosvenor.

Uncle John had five children, he had two wives, by his first wife he had a son and two daughters, his son he gave an education he graduated at Yale College Conn. studied medicine and settled in the town Lincoln, Mass. My fathers sister, Aunt Jerusha married a man by the name of Abel Allen and settled in Holland a town adjoining Brimfield and Sturbridge, they had a nice dairy farm, kept quite a large number of cows, they were well off as the saying is, I think she was one of the smartest women I ever knew, theyaccumilated a large estate, she was a business woman, she was emphatically the man of the house, she had three sons and two daughters.

As regards the other branches of the Tarbells I know but little about them, I have seen some of the Groton Tarbell when I was in College. There lived at Cambridgeport a man by the name of John Tarbell, he was a port packer, he was Col of regiment he was appointed Officer in 1817.

President Monroe visited Bunker Hill, Second regiment from Boston and vicinity were out, I thought no Officer made a better appearence than Col. John Tarbell of the Vermont Tarbells, I have never seen any of them. My mother was Hannah Upham, the Uphams were of English decent, they were quite numerous in Massachusetts and Vermont of high respected ability. My mothers mother was a Morse, sister of Professor Morse Grandfather of the inventor of Telephone Samuel Linley Breese Morse. My fathers mother was English descent of the Nobility of England. The names of my fathers family were Elijah, Hannah, Elias, Samuel, William, John Grosvenor who lived to grow up to manhood and womanhood, two died when quite young."

****

Misc. Information on the Family of LOUISA E. GREGORY

OSCAR HUBERT GREGORY, DD, New Brunswick, NJ.

Son of John Rice Gregory, physician and surgeon, and Mary (Beers) Gregory. Was born in Hobart, NY on 27 Aug 1809. Fitted for college at Rutgers College Grammer School; Rutgers College 1825-1826; Amhurst College 1826-1828; Princeton Theological Seminary 1828-1829; New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1829-1831. Ordained at Farmers Village, Seneca county, NY and pastor 1831-1838. Pastor at West Troy, NY 1838-1870. Without charge since 1870. Author of "Essays on Fashion" and "Memoirs of Andrew Meneely", and several sermons. D.D. Union 1853. Married Harriet Eliza Pratt, dau-

ghter of Colonel Chauncey Pratt of Covert, Seneca county, NY. Three children: (not names) , Post Office, West Troy, NY. Is found in Alumni and Non-Graduates of Amherst College, 1831-1870. Biographical Record, Library of Congress, Washington, DC

Ordained Classics, New Brunswick, 21st of Apr 1831; pastor of Dutch Reformed Church of America, Farmers' Village, NY 1831-1838. Pastor of West Troy, 1838-1876. Died in West Troy, NY, Dec 11, 1885--Taken from Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theological Seminary, Trenton, NJ. Was president of the General Synod 1860.

****

The following is the inscription on the grave marker of Mary (Beers) Gregory in the Alamo Cemetery, Alamo, Mich.

Mary wife of Dr. John R. Gregory
daughter of Andrew W. Beers, Astronomer,
died December 30th 1850 age 67 years
She was a devoted wife, an affectionate mother and
a sincere Christian.
This stone errected by
Louisa E.
Oramand
Helen
Oscar
Ossian

****

The follwoing was taken from the History of Stamford, Conn. 1888.

ANDREW BEERS (Grandfather of Louisa E. (Gregory) Tarbell)

Upon the foundation of Delaware county, in 1797, at a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Stamford in Ulster county, NY, Andrew Beers was elected supervisor, 1793-95. For a new country this place was quite thickly settled previous to the Revolution. The most of the settlers coming from Stamford, Conn whence the na e, New Stamford. Andrew Beers built the first grist-mill in Hobart. The first lawyers here were J.B. Spencer and Andrew Beers, who was also known far and wide as the almanac-maker, some of his almanacs are still in existence. He lived on the corner of River and South Streets.

Dr. Gregory was the second physician in Hobart. He lived on Main Street.

Hobart is situated on the Delaware River, four miles below Stamford Village. Settlers came there prior to the Revolution, but during the unhappy period they were obliged to return to their former homes, or enter the bloody contest either for or against the Crown. Soon after the declaration of peace, they returned. The first store at this place was kept by Cyrus Beers, on Main Street.

Andrew Beers was a member of the St. Peters Episcopal Church of Stamford. He was a trustee, also Truman Beers and others. At Hobart, Jul 13, 1795, their Church agreed on building a church and contracted with Andrew Beers for lumber. July 6, 1798, Andrew Beers and Truman Beers and Augustus Bales/ or Bates were appointed a committee to build a parsonage. It was erected the next year at Hobart. The money was cared for by Andrew Beers.

In the town of Stamford in the list of soldiers of the Revolutionary War was Abijah Beers, enlisted Jul 6 1775. Daniel Beers enlisted Jul 6, 1775 and was a fifer. In 1839 Daniel Beers is spoken of as Townsman or Selectman holding town office. In 1868 Miss S.A. Beers: Business- Fancy Goods, at Darian Depot.

****

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH TARBELL & HANNAH UPHAM
Descendants of John Grosvenor Tarbell and Louisa E. Gregory
Pages 1 thru 8

A
Abbott, Ann, 3
Abbott, Dorothy Gail (Gillette), 3
Abbott, George, 3
Ackerson, Celia, 4
Adams, Albert Stratton, 2
Adams, Allie, 2
Adams, Ezra Chadwick, 2
Adams, Helen Mary, 2
Adams, Mary M. (Stratton), 2
Allen, Abel, 7
Allen, Jerusha (Tarbell), 7
Anderson, Anna Christena (Baker), 2
Anderson, Benjamin Goodrich, 2
Anderson, Frances Marie, 2
Applewhite, Adrienne, 4
Applewhite, Arthur Washington, 4
Applewhite, Oreanna (Mason), 4

B
Babbott, Charles, 1
Babbott, Lucy (Thorton), 1
Baker, Anna Christina, 2
Beers, Andrews W., 8
Beers, Cyrus, 8
Beers, Daniel, 8
Beers, Mary Louisa, 1
Beers, Truman, 8
Bethards, Harriett V., 4
Burgess, Adalade, 5
Burke, Charles Otis, 1
Burke, Eva Jewel (West), 1
Burke, Lillian Ruth, 1
Burns, Amelia, 5
Burns, Henry, 5
Byers, Jane (Donaldson), 3
Byers, Williams, 3
Byers, Pearl Elsie, 3

C
Carter, Adalade (Burgess), 5
Carter, Allan Burgess, 5
Carter, Joseph Fledrick, 5
Carter, Kate, 1
Carter, Katherine Elizabeth, 1
Carter, Marion (Tarbell), 5
Christen, George Albert, 7
Christen, Margaret Mabel, 1
Christen, Teresa (Goette), 1
Clark, Ann (Abbott), 3
Clark, Augustus, 3
Clark, Linda Ann, 3
Clark, Mary (Martin), 3
Clark, Nancy Joyce, 3
Clark, Phyllis Elaine, 3
Clark, Robert Eugene, 3
Clark, Roy William, 3
Clark, Ruth Marion (McCall), 3
Clark, Thomas Eugene, 3
Clark, William Roy, 3
Comstock, Calvin B., 3
Comstock, Cornelia Jane, 3
Comstock, Fannie Mede (Westgate), 3
Coonse, Frances (Tarbell), 5
Coonse, Kenneth, 5
Coshum, Eva E., 2

D
Denham, Rebecca, 4
Dennes, Ann (Russell), 5
Dennes, William C., 5
Dietsche, Katherine Frances, 2
Donaldson, Jane, 3
Donius, Hannah, 5
Downing, Diane McCall, 3
Downing, Harold Sears, 3
Downing, Harold Sears, Jr, 3
Downing, Harold Sears, III, 3
Downing, Linda Byers, 3
Downing, Linda (Johnson), 3
Downing, Patricia Ann, 3

E
Eichenberger, Marie, 4
Engel, Hattie (Ovenberger), 2
Engel, Louis, 2
Engel, Susan (Miller), 2

F
Foss, Elmer William, 4
Foss, Helen Louise (Weber), 4
Foss, Iva Loy (Pfost), 4
Foss, Mark William, 4
Foss, Sharon Louise, 4
Foss, Wilbur W., 4
Fyfe, Marion, 1

G
Gillette, Dorothy Gail, 3
Goette, Teresa, 1
Graham, Jane, 5
Gregory, Helen, 8
Gregory, John, 1
Gregory, John Rice, 7,8,
Gregory, Louisa E., 1,2,3,5,6,7,8
Gregory, Mary Louisa (Beers), 1,7,8
Gregory, Oramand, 8
Gregory, Oscar Hubert, 6,7,8
Gregory, Ossian, 8
Grosvenor, Sarah, 7

H
Haggerty, Emma (Saline), 4
Haggerty, Mr., 4
Height, Mary, 1
Hoffman, Cynthia Byers, 3
Hoffman, Mayme Bertha (Manges), 3
Hoffman, Oliver Lee, 3
Hoffman, Patricia Ann McCall), 3
Hoffman, Wesley Oliver, 3
Honey, Alan Dean, 5
Honey, Edith (Robb), 5
Honey, Ellen (Pano), 5
Honey, Frances (Tarbell), 5
Honey, Nancy (Sargent), 5
Honey, Samuel Wesley, 5
Hornby, Lloyd, 5
Hornby, Lloyd, Jr. 5
Hornby, Marion (Tarbell), 5
Hornby, Walter, 5

I
Isengard, Mrs. Hilda, 3

J
Johnson, Linda, 3
Jones, Adrienne (Applewhite), 4
Jones, David Morris, 4
Jones, Evelyn Amelia (Tarbell), 4
Jones, Gwen, 4
Jones, Gregory Lee, 4
Jones, Rachel Tarbell, 4
Jones, Richard Morris, 4

K

L
Lindsley, L'Louise, 4

M
MacNeil, Jane (Graham), 5
MacNeil, Jennie, 5
MacNeil, William, 5
Manges, Mayme Bertha, 3
Martin, Mary, 3
Mason, Oreanna, 4
McCall, Bert Alexander, 2
McCall, Elizabeth (Pierson), 2
McCall, Esther (Tallman), 2
McCall, Hilda, 3
McCall, Hugh, 2,3
McCall, Jane Esther, 3
McCall, Patricia Ann, 3
McCall, Pearl Elsie (Byers), 3
McCall, Ruth Marion, 2,3
Melvin, Ben, Jr, 3
Melvin, Ben, Sr, 3
Melvin, Julia (Nelson), 3
Melvin, Karen Elaine, 3
Melvin, Phyllis Elaine(Clark), 3
Melvin, Robert William, 3
Miller, Susan, 2
Monroe, President, 7
Morse, Samuel Linley Breese, 7

N
Nelson, Julia, 3

O
Ovenberger, Hattie, 2

P
Pano, Ellen, 5
Parsons, Blake, 4
Parsons, Edward Laurence, 4
Parsons, Kent, 4
Parsons, L'Louise (Lindsley), 4
Parsons, Louis Galusha, 4
Parsons, Rachel Tarbell (Jones), 4
Pfost, Iva Loy, 4
Pierson, Elizabeth, 2
Piper, Ettie J, 5
Pratt, Chauncey Col., 8
Pratt, Harriet Eliza, 8

Q

R
Robb, Edith, 5

Russell, Anna, 5
Russell, Louisa E. (Tarbell), 5
Russell, Wilson, 5

S
Saline, Celia (Ackerson), 4
Saline, Emma, 4
Saline, Nicholas A., 4
Sargent, Nancy, 5
Savage, Frances (Tarbell), 5
Savage, Thomas W., 5
Shepard, Charlie Joseph, 2
Shepard, Eva E., (Coshun), 2
Shepard, Helen Mary (Adams), 2
Shepard, James Emerson,2
Spencer, J.B., 8
Stagg, Francis James, 2
Stagg, George Handel, 1
Stagg, George Tarbell, 1,2
Stagg, Grace (Tarbell), 1
Stagg, Howard J., 1
Stagg, James Francis, 1
Stagg, Katherine (Wagner), 2
Stagg, Lillian Ruth (Burke), 1
Stagg, Linda Marie, 2
Stagg, Marie Louise, 1,2
Stagg, Margaret Mabel (Christen), 1
Stagg, Mary (Height), 1
Stagg, Mary Katherine, 2
Strait, Grace, 5
Stratton, Mary M., 2

T
Tallman, Eston E., 2
Tallman, Elizabeth, 2
Tallman, Esther, 2
Tallman, Frances Gregory, 2
Tallman, Helen Stevens, 2
Tallman, James, 2
Tallman, John Veddar, 2
Tallman,Mary Louise, 2
Tarbell, Amelia (Burns),5
Tarbell, David,7
Tarbell, Delia (Winchell), 5
Tarbell, Edward Grosvenor, 1,2
Tarbell, Elias, 7
Tarbell, Elijah, 1,7
Tarbell, Emma (Saline), 4
Tarbell, Ettie J. (Piper), 6
Tarbell, Evelyn Amelia, 4
Tarbell, Fannie Gazelle, 3
Tarbell, Fidelia Estelle, 3,6
Tarbell, Frances, 1,5
Tarbell, Frances Marie (Anderson), 2
Tarbell, Frank C., 5
Tarbell, Grace, 1,6
Tarbell, Grosvenor, 1,5
Tarbell, Harriett M., 1
Tarbell, Harriett V. (Bethards), 4
Tarbell, Hannah,7
Tarbell, Hannah (Donius), 5
Tarbell, Hannah (Upham), 1
Tarbell, Helen Stevens, 1,2,4,
Tarbell, James Stevens, 1,6
Tarbell, Jennie (MacNeil), 5
Tarbell, Jerusha, 7
Tarbell, John, 7
Tarbell, John, G., 5
Tarbell, John Grosvenor, 1,2,3,4,5,6
Tarbell, John Rice Gregory, 1,2
Tarbell, Jonathan, 7
Tarbell, Kate (Carter) Thorton, 1
Tarbell, Louisa E., 1
Tarbell, Louisa E. (Gregory), 1,5
Tarbell, Marion, 1,5
Tarbell, Marion (Fyfe), 1
Tarbell, Mary Beers, 1
Tarbell, Oscar Horatio, 1,3,6
Tarbell, Oscar Howard, 5
Tarbell, Ossian Howard, 4,5
Tarbell, Philip Van Ripen, 1
Tarbell, Sarah (Grosvenor), 7
Tarbell, Samuel, 7
Tarbell, Vivian Emmadel, 5
Tarbell, William, 7
Tarble, Lee, 6

U
Upham, Hannah, 1,7

V

W
Wagner, Albert M., 2
Wagner, Katherine, 2
Wagner, Katherine Frances (Dietsche), 2
Wagner, Marie (Eichenberger), 4
Wagner, Evelyn Maria, 4
Wagner, Helen Louise, 4
Wagner, Helen Stevens(Tarbell), 4
Wagner, Henry, 4

Wagner, Marie Jane, 4
West, Eva Jewel, 1
Westgate, Fannie Mede, 3
Winchell, Delia, 5
Winchell, Grace (Strait), 5
Winchell, Mr., 5

X

Y

Z

***

The following section is an extension of the information found on page 17. See vii. Thomas, son of Isaac[5] Tarbell and his second wife Lydia Stone(Wilson), in the Tarbell booklet in the front of this work. The * in front of the name indicates that there will be more information given. The units will appear in the order listed. Isaac Tarbell and his wives had the folling children:

Children by the first wife, Joanna Gleason

1. Isaac Tarbell born 29 Mar 1788; married Melinda Lyon
2. Eli Tarbell born 25 Sep 1790; married Sybil Parker
3. Jonathan Tarbell born 16 Feb 1793; married Betsey Lamb
4. John Tarbell born 22 Feb 1795; married Frances
5. Willard Tarbell born 25 May 1799; married Aurelia Ransom
6. Henry Tarbell born 29 Feb 1808; died young

Children of second wife, Mrs. Lydia Wilson

*7. Thomas Tarbell, born 5 Jul 1809; married Harriet Earle Bunce
8. Henry Tarbell born 1 Dec 1810; he died unmarried
9. Joanna Gleason Tarbell born 23 Feb 1814; married Dr. Rufus Thayer
10. Sarah Tarbell born 27 Dec 1817; married William Thayer, bro of above.

The information given here is as it was in the files of Mr. Tarble and no attempt has been made to enlarge the record. Omissions in the record do not necessarily mean that the information is not available, only that it was not in the files.

THOMAS[6] TARBELL

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Also

Other Associated Families

CONTENTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC TARBELL AND HIS WIFE LYDIA

The Descendants of Thomas Tarbell and his Wife Harriet Earle Bunce

Thomas Tarbell and Harriet Earle Bunce - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Laura Eusebia Tarbell Wadley - 1

Lydia Sophia Tarbell Carey - 1

Horace Edward Tarbell - 1

Charles Bunce Tarbell - 1

The Descendants of Charles Byron Carey and His Wife Lydia Sophia Tarbell

Olive Harriet Carey Miller - 3

Laura Matilda Carey Patchin - 4

Lydia Tarbell Carey Cornwell - 5

Emma Louise Carey Phillips - 5

Florence Martha Carey Donaldson - 7

Additional Information - 8

CONTENTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC TARBELL AND HIS WIFE LYDIA

The Descendants of Thomas Tarbell and his Wife Harriet Earle Bunce

Thomas Tarbell and Harriet Earle Bunce - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Laura Eusebia Tarbell Wadley - 1

Lydia Sophia Tarbell Carey - 1

Horace Edward Tarbell - 1

Charles Bunce Tarbell - 1

The Descendants of Charles Byron Carey and His Wife Lydia Sophia Tarbell

Olive Harriet Carey Miller - 3

Laura Matilda Carey Patchin - 4

Lydia Tarbell Carey Cornwell - 5

Emma Louise Carey Phillips - 5

Florence Martha Carey Donaldson - 7

Additional Information - 8

BE SURE TO SEE "ADDITIONAL INFORMATION" AT THE END OF

THIS UNIT FOR CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

RELATIONSHIP CHART

The following chart shows the relationship and generations in the families of Mr. Lee Tarble and Mrs. Blanche Cumins. Although they had never met personally, Mr. Tarble and Mrs. Cumins corresponded a great deal regarding this branch of the Tarbell -Tarble Family.

Thomas[1] Tarbell

Thomas[2] Tarbell----------brothers---------- John[2] Tarbell

Thomas[3] Tarbell----------1st cousins---------- John[3] Tarbell

William[4] Tarbell----------3rd cousins---------- Jonathan[4] Tarbell

James[5] Tarbell----------5th cousins----------Isaac[5] Tarbell

Edmund[6] Tarbell----------7th cousins---------- Thomas[6] Tarbell

Edmund Fletcher[7] Tarble -----9th cousins---------- Lydia Sophia[7] Tarbell Carey

Martin A.[8] Tarble ----------11th cousins---------- Olive Harriet[8] Carey Miller

Lee Calvin[9] Tarble --------13th cousins---------- Blanche Colette[9] Miller Cumins

Betty Lee[10] Tarble Turner ---15th cousins---------- Miles Edward[10] Cumins

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TARBELL AND HIS WIFE HARRIET EARLE BUNCE

Artemus Earle and his wife Sarah Tarbell were the grand parents of Harriet Earle Bunce. See viii. Sarah Tarbell, daughter of 13. Jonathan[4] Tarbell on page 9 of the Tarbell booklet in the front of this work.

Artemus Earle was born 23 Jan 1762 and was of Chester, Vt. He was the son of George Earle and his wife Mary Baker. He married Sarah Tarbell on 25 Jan 1787. She was born about 1765 in Chester, Vt and was the daughter of Jonathan[4] Tarbell and his wife Anna Gilson. Artemus Earle died 1 Feb 1839.

There was at least one child born to Artemus Earle and his wife Sarah. She was Sophia Earle. Sophia Earle was born 15 Mar 1794 in Chester, Vt. She married Joseph Pratt Bunce maybe about 1814. He was born 12 Jan 1792 and died in 1832. Sophia Earle Bunce died 1854. To this union was born 4 children. They were (1) Harriet Earle Bunce; (2) Laura Earle Bunce; (3) Horace Earle Bunce; (4) Edward E. or F. Bunce.

(1). Harriet Earle Bunce was born 27 Feb 1815 and was of Jefferson County, N Y. On 25 Oct 1832 she married Thomas Tarbell. See page 17, vii. Thomas Tarbell. He was the son of Isaac[5] Tarbell and his second wife, Mrs. Lydia Wislon, and was born 5 Jul 1809 in Jefferson county, NY. They were married, probably in Jefferson County, NY, on 25 Oct 1832. Thomas died 11 Jul 1877 in Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, NY. Harriet Tarbell died 2 years before on 2 Jun 1875.

To this union was born 4 children. They were: (5) Laura Eusebia Tarbell; (6) Lydia Sophia Tarbell; Horace Edward Tarbell born 25 May 1846 in Lyme, NY and died on 1 Feb 1848; (7) Charles Bunce Tarbell.

(5). Laura Eusebia Tarbell was born 14 Jan 1834 in Lyme, NY. She was married on 22 Jan 1852 to Aaron J. Wadley. He was born 19 Jun 1828. Laura Eusebia died on 8 May 1862 and Aaron Wadley died on 31 May 1908, 46 years after his wife's death. There is no record of a family, if there was one.

(6). Lydia Sophia Tarbell was born 20 Sept 1837 in Lyme, NY. She was married on 3 Feb 1859 in Three Mile Bay, NY to Charles Byron Carey. There will be a separate group for this family. See page 3 of this section.

(7). Charles Bunce Tarbell was born 15 Jun 1851 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was married on 28 May 1873 in Three Mile Bay, NY to Florence Waffle. She was born 25 Sep 1852 in Clayton, Jefferson County, NY and was the daughter of Charles Waffle and his wife, Mary E. Osborn. Florence died in Fullerton, California on 19 Sep 1920 and was buried in Rest Haven Cem in Santa Ana, Calif. Charles Bunce Tarbell died on 21 Feb 1926 in Long Beach, Calif and was buried in Rest Haven Cem.

To this union was born 4 children. They were: (8) Thomas Edson Tarbell; (9) Charles Brent Tarbell; Ola Tarbell born 21 Jan 1887 in Tombstone, Cochise County, Ariz and died 4 Aug 1887, perhaps in Tombstone, Ariz; (10) Grace Winifred Tarbell.

(8). Thomas Edson Tarbell was born 2 Dec 1875 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was married first to Nellie Mary Clark on 7 Oct 1896 in Los Angeles, Calif. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Longview, Tex and was the daughter of Col. Charles Spencer Clark and his wife Henrietta Bertrand. To this union was born 2 children: (12) Harold Edson Tarbell and Charles Spencer Tarbell who was born 4 Feb 1900 in Tombstone, Ariz and died 15 Jan 1903. Thomas Edson and Nellie Mary Tarbell were divorced in Oct 1915. Nellie Mary married Frank G. Schreiner in Los Angeles.

After the divorce, Thomas Edson Tarbell married Mary Ann Hill on 28 Dec 1923 in San Jose, Calif. She was formerly married to S.W. Hart. She was born 26 Apr 1875 in London, England and died on 18 Sep 1934, probably in Calif.

After the death of his second wife, Thomas Edson married a third time. She was Harriet Wright formerly married to Mr. Allison. Thomas and Harriet were married on

10 Jun 1936 in Long Beach, Calif. Their last known address was Los Angeles.

(11). Harold Edson Tarbell was born 16 Oct 1897 in Los Angeles. He was married on 29 Jun 1922 in Riverside, Calif to Jessie Jean Scott. She was born 19 Jan 1897 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and was the daughter of John Hamilton Scott and his wife Mary Euphemia. They were living in 1960 in El Segunda, Calif. To this union was born 1 child. (12) James Edson Tarbell.

(12). James Edson Tarbell was born 27 Apr 1923 in Hermasa Beach, Calif. He was 2nd Lt. in 71 Div US Army and died in France or Germany on 7 Apr 1945. He was buried in France and later his body moved to Englewood, Calif. He was not married.

(9). Charles Brent Tarbell was born 20 Jun 1877 in St. Lawrence, Jefferson County, NY. He was a doctor of medicine and was married on 23 Feb 1909 in El Paso, Tex to Ora Etta Fore. She was born 17 Jan 1883 in Missouri and was the daughter of Frederick Lelk Fore and his wife Edna Elizabeth Moffett. Frederick L. Fore was born 13 May 1834 and died 2 Oct 1901 and married on 2 Jun 1859. Edna E. Fore was born 13 Apr 1885 and both she and her husband were buried in Missouri. Charles Brent Tarbell and Ora Etta had no children.

(10). Grace Winifred Tarbell was born 15 May 1888 in Tombstone, Ariz. She was married on 23 Mar 1912 in Whittier, Calif to Guy Crittenden Welch. He was born 15 April 1879 in Greeley, Colo and was the son of William Pringle Welch and his wife Theresa Crittenden. To this union was born 3 children: (13) Ola Florence Welch; (14) Dorothy Crittenden Welch; and (15) Arlene Theresa Welch. Guy Welch died on 19 Feb 1944 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles county, and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial in Whittier, Calif.

After the death of her first husband Grace married a second time on 15 Mar 1952 in Corvina, Calif. He was Carl Stevens Plummer and was the son of Frank Howard Plummer and his wife Mary Elizabeth Stevens. He was born 18 Jun 1884 in Laurence, Mass and died on 13 Apr 1959 in El Monte, Calif and was buried in Olivewood Cem in Riverside, Calif. Mr. Plummer had been formerly married to Bernice Ida Barnard. She was born about 1887. They were married 16 Jun 1909 in Bedford, NH and died 24 Jul 1949 in Huntington Park, Calif and was buried in Pine Grove Cem in Manchester, NH. They had one daughter, Phyllis Barnard Plummer who was born 9 May 1913 in Manchester, NH. She was married on 14 Aug 1948 to Alexander W. Stapler in Los Angeles, Calif. They have no children.

We thank Mrs. Plummer for her help in gathering the information for this family group. She was of very much help in coordinating this family, beginning with her grandfather and his descondants.

(13). Ola Florence Welch was born 26 Dec 1912 in Naco, Ariz. She was married on 18 Jun 1936 in Whittier, Calif to Gail Merrit Jobe. He was born on 5 Jun 1911 in Fulton, Ka and was the son of Edwin Marion Jobe and his wife Katherine Wolf. Ola and her husband live in Covina, Cal and have 3 children. They are: (16) Brenda Gale Jobe who was born on 27 Apr 1939 in Covina, as were the other two children. She was not married in 1960. (17) Brent Edwin Jobe was born 27 Apr 1941 and was not married in 1960 and (18) Dennis Guy Jobe was born on 29 Apr 1945.

(14). Dorothy Crittenden Welch was born 13 Jul 1916 in Tombstone, Ariz. She was married on 6 Aug 1936 in Whittier, Calif to Wallace Theron Ashby. He was born 22 Jan 1911 in Randalia, Iowa and was the son of Oliver Huston Ashby and his wife Anna Amelia Curtis. The Ashby family lives in La Habra, Calif and have 1 child. (19) Alan Bunce Ashby was born 15 Jun 1940 in Whittier, Calif.

(15). Arlene Theresa Welch was born 4 Jul 1919 in Tombstone Ariz. She was married on 5 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles to J. Frank Guirado, Jr. He was born 21 Jul 1917 in Los Angeles and was the son of J. Frank Guirado, Sr and his wife Blanche Loraine Walter. The initial J does not stand for a name, just the initial.

Their son (20) J. Frank Guirado III was born 23 Feb 1954. The Guirado family lived in Norwalk, Calif.

***

(2). Laura Earle Bunce, the second child of Sophia Earle and her husband Joseph Pratt Bunce was born 18 Jun 1817 and died in 1898. She married William S. Cole.

***

(3). Horace Earle Bunce was born 18 Jun 1820. He married Jane Westbrook.

***

(4). Edward F. Bunce was born 23 Jun 1822 and married Elizabeth Smith. His middle name might have also been "Earle" since that was the middle name of all the other children in the family.

***

****

THE DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES BYRON CAREY AND HIS WIFE LYDIA SOPHIA TARBELL

Since there was much information available on this family it seemed wise to do it separately, see page 1. We extend our thanks to Mrs. Blanche Cumins of RR #2, Clayton, NY for the great help she was to Mr. Tarble in completing this group.

Lydia Sophia Tarbell was the second child of Thomas Tarbell and his wife Harriet Earle Bunce. She was born 20 Sep 1837 in Lyme, Jefferson county, NY. She was married on 3 Feb 1859 in Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, NY to Charles Byron Carey. He was born 3 Feb 1834 in Richland, Oswego County, NY and was the son of Zenus Carey and his wife Olive Brown. Lydia Sophia died on 28 Mar 1903 in St. Lawrence, Jefferson County, NY and was buried in the Union Cemetery in St. Lawrence. Charles Byron died on 26 May 1922 in St. Lawrence and was buried in the Union Cem.

Lydia Sophia Tarbell and her husband Charles Byron Carey had 5 children. They were: (1) Olive Harriet Carey; (2) Laura Matelda Carey; (3) Lydia Tarbell Carey; (4) Emma Louise Carey; (5) Florence Martha Carey.

(1). Olive Harriet Carey was born 23 Nov 1861 in Lyme, Jefferson County, NY. She was named for her two grandmothers, Olive Brown Carey and Harriet Earle Bunce. She was married on 10 Apr 1884 in Three Mile Bay, NY to Fred Arnold Miller. He was born 25 Sep 1858 in Evans Mills, NY and was the son of George Miller and his wife Mahitable Barbour. Olive Harriet Carey Miller died on 13 May 1912 in St. Lawrence, NY and was buried in the Union Cem there. She was the mother of 1 child; (6)Blanche Colette Miller.

After the death of his first wife Fred Arnold Miller married a second time on 28 May 1915 in St. Lawrence, NY. She was Alice Putman. She was born about 1859 and was married first to Alfred Brown, probably at Clayton or Depauville, NY in 1877. One son was born to this union, William Alfred Brown who was born in 1879. He died in 1928 and is buried in St. Lawrence Cemetery. His father, Alfred Brown died in 1882 or 1883.

After the death of Mr. Brown, Alice Putman Brown married Solon E. Walrath. No date given, probably at her home in Clayton Center, Jefferson County, NY. There were no children and Mr. Walrath died 21 Dec 1912 and was buried in St. Lawrence Union Cem in St. Lawrence, Jefferson County, NY.

Alice Putman Brown Walrath Miller died 17 Sep 1936 in St. Lawrence, and was buried in the Union Cemetery there, her husband, Fred Arnold Miller died 25 Apr 1943 in St. Lawrence and was buried in Union Cemetery there.

(6). Blanche Colette Miller was born 11 Apr 1887 in Cape Vincent, NY. She

is a 13th cousin to Mr. Tarble. Blanche was married on 8 Oct 1907 in St. Lawrence, NY to Edward Walton Comins. He was the son of James Henry Comins and his wife Addie Amelia Cornwell and was born on 28 Jan 1884 in Clayton, NY. Edward W. Comins died on 17 Nov 1953 in Clayton, NY and was buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cemetery, in St. Lawrence, NY.

Blanche and Edward Comins had 2 children. They are (7) Miles Edward Comins who was born 19 Jun 1910 in Cape Vincent, NY and is unmarried; and (8) Nina Olive Comins who was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Cape Vincent and is unmarried.

***

(2). Laura Matilda Carey was born 2 Feb 1864 in Lyme, NY. She was married on 23 Jan 1884 in Lyme, probably, to George H. Patchin. He was born 6 Oct 1861 in Clayton, NY and was the son of George F. Patchin and his wife Mary Donner. George F. Patchin was born in Clayton, NY and his wife Mary Donner was born in Montreal, Canad

Laura died on 25 Jan 1889 in Three Mile Bay, NY and was buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cem. She had 2 children: (9) LeRoy Byron Patchin and Alma Patchin who was born 14 Mar 1888 in Three Mile Bay, NY and died on 14 Jul 1889. She is buried in St. Lawrence Union Cemetery.

George H. Patchin was married a second time. She was Anna Foley. He died on 23 May 1939 in Watertown, NY and was buried in Black River, NY.

(9). LeRoy Byron Patchin was born 4 Aug 1885 in Rices, NY. He was married to Sara Stephenson in 1912 in Newton, Mass. She was born 6 Nov 1886 in Ireland as were her parents Mr. Stephenson and his wife Elizabeth Johnson. They lived at 14 Cherry Street in Newton, Mass at the time of Sara's death on 11 Aug 1923 in Westbor Mass. She was buried in Newton, Mass. There were 3 children born to this union. They were: (10) Laura Elizabeth Patchin; (11) George Aaron Patchin; (12) Roy Byron Patchin . After the death of their mother the two youngest children were adopted by Fred and Flora Bass and took the name of Bass. LeRoy Byron Patchin died on 21 Dec 1941 in Clayton, NY and was buried in St.Lawrence Union Cem.

(10). Laura Elizabeth Patchin was born 30 Oct 1916 in Newton, Mass She was married on 5 Sep 1934 in Clayton, NY to John Livingston Marshall. He was born 23 Jun 1911 in Clayton, NY and was the son of James Sylvester Marshall and his wife Marguerett Helen. There were 3 children born to this union. They were: (13) Mary Suzanne Marshall; (14) Becky Margarete Marshall who was born 26 Aug 1943 in Clayton, NY; and (15) Thomas Roy Marshall who was born 2 Feb 1950 in Clayton, NY.

(13) Mary Suzanne Marshall was born 3 Dec 1938 in Clayton NY. She was married on 26 Sep 1957 in Alexander Bay, NY to Joseph McCrea Turcotte. He was born 29 May 1934 in Clayton, NY and was the son of Irwin Joseph Turcotte and his wife Jessie Mae McCrea. To this union was born (16) Julie Elizabeth Turcotte who was born 8 Apr 1958 in Watertown, NY.

(11). George Aaron (Patchin) Bass was born 28 Jul 1918 in Newton, Mass. He was married on 24 Aug 1951 in Clayton, NY to Jane Isabelle Mills. She was born 4 Sep 1925 in Watertown, NY and was the daughter of Charles Andrews Mills and his wife Cuella Beckstead. The Bass family lives in El Segunda, Cal and there are 2 children: They are (17) Donna Marie Bass who was born 17 May 1952 in Syracuse NY and (18) Nancy Sharon Bass who was born 27 Feb 1956 in Inglewood, Cal.

(12). Roy Byron (Patchin) Bass was born 16 Jul 1921 in Newton, Mass He was married on 16 May 1946 in West Carthage, NY to Beverly C. Edna Uselton. She was the daughter of Ross E. Uselton and his wife Mildred Ann Christman, and was born 22 May 1926 in West Carthage, NY. To this union was born 3 children. The Bass family lives in Lake Worth, Fla. The children are (19) Sally Ann Bass who was born 4 Jul 1949 in West Carthage, NY; (20) Cheryl Ann Bass who was born 27 Jun 1955 in West Palm Beach, Fla; and (21) Patti Ann Bass who was born 9 Mar 1958 in West Palm Beach, Fla.

***

(3). Lydia Tarbell Carey was the third child of Charles Byron Carey and his wife Lydia Sophia Tarbell. She was born 13 Apr 1867 in the Town of Lyme, Jefferson County, NY. She was married on 13 Nov 1887 in Lyme, Jefferson County, NY to Ambrose Berney Cornwell. He was born 4 Jun 1866 in the town of Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY and was the son of Edward Cornwell and his wife Lucy M. Mosher. Edward Cornwell is buried in Petersburg, Va and Lucy M. Mosher cornwell is buried in St. Lawrence Cem, in Jefferson County, NY. Ambrose Berney Cornwell died on 4 Oct 1945 in Cape Vincent, NY and Lydia died on 19 Jun 1946 in Cape Vincent and they were buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cemetery, Jefferson county, NY.

There were 2 children born to this union. They were Myrtle May Cornwell who was born 7 Jul 1889 in Petersburg, Va and died there on 16 Jul 1890 and was buried in Blamford Cem in Petersburg, Va. (22) Morris Emmett Cornwell.

(22). Morris Emmett Cornwell was born 8 Jun 1897 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was married on 25 Feb 1920 in Watertown, NY to Alma May Percy. She was born 11 Dec 1900 in Clayton, NY and was the daughter of Sidney Seymore Percy and his wife Addie Adelia Smith. The Cornwells lived in Clayton, NY. There were 2 children born to them They were (23) Lois Nina Cornwell; and (24) Doris Mina Cornwell.

(23). Lois Nina Cornwell and her twin sister were born on 8 Sep 1928 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 3 Jul 1953 in Watertown, NY to Edward Jefferson Bannister,Jr. He was born 4 Feb 1929 in Brooklyn, NY and was the son of Edward Benjamin Bannister and his wife Amy Cecelia Dawley. They have no children.

(24). Doris Mina Cornwell was born 8 Sep 1928 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 12 Aug 1950 in Cape Vincent, NY to Harold Leonard Wiley. He was the son of Leonard Andrew Wiley and his wife Emily Estelle Blum and was born 9 Jan 1929 in Cape Vincent, NY. There were 4 children born to this union. They were: (25) Michael Philips Wiley who was born 7 May 1951 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, NY as were the other children. (26) Patrick James Wiley who was born 8 Jul 1952; (27) John Morris Wiley who was born on 12 Sep 1953; and (28) Mary Ann Wiley who was born 16 Dec 1956.

***

(4). Emma Louise Carey was born 8 Jan 1870 in Lyme, NY. She was married on 16 Sep 1888 in St. Lawrence, NY to Jasper Chauncy Phillips. He was born 16 Sep 1863 in St. Lawrence, NY and was the son of Chauncy Phillips and his wife Mary Elizabeth McNett. They were members of the Methodist Church. Jasper died 7 Jan 1916 in St. Lawrence, NY and was buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cem. Emma Louise died on 25 Jun 1943 in St. Lawrence and was buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cem also. Emma and Jasper had 5 children. They were: (29) Ruth Olive Phillips; (30) James Carey Phillips (31) Lucy Louisa Phillips; Harry Dewey Phillips who was born 4 Sep 1898 in Clayton, NY and who died of ruptured appendix on 21 Mar 1911. He was buried in the St. Lawrence Union Cem; (32) Grace Tarbell Phillips.

(29). Ruth Olive Phillips was born 5 Oct 1892 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 20 Feb 1918 in Clayton, NY. He was Jack Lionel Best, born in England, the son of Lionel Best and his wife Mary Ann Best. (They were married in England and though they had the same name were not related.) Jack was born 10 Aug 1883 in Somerset, England. He died on 25 Aug 1953 in Oswego, NY and was buried in the St.Lawrence Union Cemetery in St. Lawrence, NY.

Ruth and Jack had 4 children. They were: (33) Lionel Jasper Best ; (34) Walter Byron Best; (35) Bessie Louise Best; and (36) Calvin Carey Best. Mrs. Jack Bests last known address was Hartsdale, NY.

(33). Lionel Jasper Best was born 4 Feb 1919 in Clayton, NY. He was married on 22 Jun 1943 in Adams Center, Jefferson County, NY to Corleen Fralick. She was the daughter of Rae Fralick and his wife Daisy Martin, and was born on 19 Jan

1923 in Rodman, Jefferson County, NY. To this union 4 children were born. They were (37) Donna Marie Best who was born 29 Nov 1944 in Adams Center, NY; (38) Mary Ann Best who was born 6 Apr 1946 in Brownville, NY; (39) Jack Lynn Best who was born 29 Dec 1947 in Watertown, NY; and (40) Rodney Rea Best who was born 19 Jan 1954 in Watertown, NY.

(34). Walter Byron Best was born 17 Jan 1920 in Clayton, NY. He was married on 1 Jun 1947 in Clayton, NY to Arlene Marion Peebles. She was born on 17 Feb 1920 in Denmark, Lewis County, NY and was the daughter of Raymond Henry Peebles and his wife Elizabeth Ann Raeder. The W.B. Best family lives in Lowville, NY and there are 3 children. They are: (41) Stephen Walter Best who was born on 21 Oct 1948 in Watertown, NY; (42) Bonnie Lou Best who was born on 3 Oct 1951 in Lowville, NY; and (43) Cynthia Sue Best who was born 10 Jul 1955 in Lowville, NY.

(35). Bessie Louise Best was born 13 Apr 1921 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 3 May 1946 in the First Methodist Church in Watertown, NY to Constantinos Kafalas. He was born 24 Mar 1922 in Smyrna, Asia Minor and was the son of George T. Kafalas and his wife Mary T. Vourlos who were married on 21 Mar 1920 in Smyrna, Asia Minor.

Bessie and her husband Constantinos Kafalas had 2 children. They were: (44) Constance Louise Kafalas who was born 25 Jan 1947 in New York, NY: (45) Ruth Marie Kafalas who was born 2 Oct 1949 in Astoria ,NY; and (46) Timothy John Kafalas who was born 9 Nov 1957 in East Orange, NJ.

(36). Calvin Carey Best was born 1 May 1924 in Clayton, NY. He was married on 20 Jun 1953 in Cape Vincent, NY to Shirley Leona Happel. She was born in Three Mile Bay, NY on 4 Nov 1932 and was the daughter of Sterley Francis Happel and his wife Dorothy Althea Weaver. Calvin and Shirley Best have 1 child: (47) Cathy Sue Best who was born 21 Jun 1955 in Watertown, NY.

(30). James Carey Phillips was born 22 May 1894 in Clayton, NY. He was the second child of Jasper Chauncy Phillips and his wife Emma Louise Carey. He was married on 26 Jan 1916 in Clayton, NY to Eleanor L. Horning. She was born 24 Jan 1897 in Clayton, NY and was the daughter of Adelbert Abner Horning and his wife who was called "Nora". Her name is also given as Elnora and Lenora Wisewell. James and Eleanor Phillips had 3 children. They were: (48) Beulah Irene Phillips; (49) Leon Dewey Phillips; (50) Beatrice Emma Phillips.

(48). Beulah Irene Phillips was born 15 Aug 1916 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 25 Mar 1938 in Rutland, Jefferson County, NY to Theodore Clark Woodruff. He was born 21 Sep 1914 in Rutland, NY and was the son of George Benjamin Woodruff and his wife Nora Estelle Cummings. The Woodruff family lives in Mexico, NY. There were 3 children born to this union. They were: (51) Karen Marie Woodruff; (52) Linda Lou Woodruff who was born 28 Feb 1942 in Watertown, NY; and (53) Phillip Lee Woodruff who was born 25 Jun 1947 in Watertown, NY.

(51). Karen Marie Woodruff was born 30 Jun 1939 in Watertown, NY. She was married on 15 Aug 1959 to Richard Anthony Veglia. He was born 4 Jan 1938 in Scotia, NY and was the son of Carl Anthony Veglia and his wife Julia Lorraine Iovinella. They were married in New Haven, NY.

(49). Leon Dewey Phillips was born 29 Nov 1918 in Clayton, NY. On 26 May 1945 in Lowville, NY he married Mary Marjorie Thesier. She was born 12 [illegible] 1923 in Lowville, NY and was the daughter of Leo Darius Thesier and his wife Katherine Loretta Sauter. Leon Phillips and his family live in Syracuse, NY. There are 3 children. (54) Marlene Elaine Phillips who was born 16 Jun 1946 in Wattertown, Jefferson County, NY, as were the other 2 children. (55) Janet Irene Phillips who was born 5 Mar 1949 and (56) James Leo Phillips who was born 13 May 1952.

(50). Beatrice Emma Phillips was born 14 Jun 1921 in Clayton, NY. She was married on 5 Mar 1941 in Black River, Jefferson County, NY to Allan Curtis Parks. He was born 13 Feb 1918 in Bellville, Ontario, Canada and was the son of

Arthur Henry Parks and his wife Helen Jane Curtis. The Parks family lives in Canton, NY and there are 2 children. They were both born in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY. (57) Ronald Allan Parks who was born 16 May 1944 and (58) Richard Arthur Parks who was born 7 Jun 1952.

(31). Lucy Louisa Phillips was born 28 Sep 1896 in Clayton, Ny and was the third child of Jasper Chauncy Phillips and his wife Emma Louise Carey. She was married on 22 Nov 1914 in St. Lawrence, Jefferson County, NY to Otto Hjlmar Johnson. He was born 23 Jun 1886 in Skrea, Sweden and was the son of Petter Johan Jonsson and his wife Josephina Olson. Otto was christened in the Lutheran Church and Lucy in the Methodist Church. They live in Clayton, NY and there are 2 children. (59) Hubert Norris Johnson; and (60) Manley Everett Johnson.

(59). Hubert Norris Johnson was born 13 Sep 1916 in Cape Vincent, NY and was christened in the Methodist Church. He was married on 11 Oct 1939 in Cape Vincent, NY to Barbara Eunice Kilborn. She was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Cape Vincent, NY and was christened in the Episcopal Church. She was the daughter of George Frederick Kilborn and his wife Velma Harrington Buchanan. To this union there were born 4 children. They were all born in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY and are (61) Garey Everett Johnson who was born 22 Jun 1940; (62) Judith Anne Johnson who was born 1 Jan 1942; (63) David Charles Johnson who was born 4 Dec 1944; and (64) Cheryl Elaine Johnson who was born 4 Feb 1946.

(60). Manley Everett Johnson was born 18 Feb 1918 in Cape Vincent, NY and was christened in the Methodist Church. He married Marjorie Ruth Cummings on 18 Feb 1943 in Clayton, NY. She was born 29 May 1921 in Clayton, NY and was christened in the Methodist Church. She was the daughter of Malcomb Philander Cummings and his wife Charlotte Malinda Robinson. There were 3 children born to this union. They were all born in Watertwon, NY. They were: (65) Susan Carol Johnson who was born 31 Jul 1945; (66) Sylvia Marilyn Johnson who was born on 26 Mar 1947; and (67) Sandra Jane Johnson who was born 20 Oct 1953.

(32). Grace Tarbell Phillips was born 14 Aug 1901 in Cape Vincent, NY and was christened in the Methodist Church. She was the youngest child of Jasper Chauncy Phillips and his wife Emma Louise Carey. She was married on 10 Oct 1920 in Cape Vincent, NY to George Henry Bass. He was born 8 Jan 1901 in Dexter, Jefferson County, NY and was christened in the Presbyterian Church. He was the son of Fred Lorenzo Bass and his wife Flora Tamsen Reeves. The vows were read by Rev. Ash. The Johnsons live in Clayton, NY and have no children.

***

(5). Florence Martha Carey was born 5 Jul 1874 in Cape Vincent, NY. She was the fifth child of Charles Byron Carey and his wife Lydia Sophia Tarbell. She was married on 9 Jan 1896 in Clayton, NY to George H. Donaldson. He was born 10 Oct 1871 near Kingston, Ontario, Canada and was the son of Joseph Donaldson and his wife Eliza Scott. To this union was born 4 children. They were: (68) Howard Belmont Donaldson; (69) Horace Tarbell Donaldson; (70) Floyd Donaldson; (71) George Wesley Donaldson;

(68). Howard Belmont Donaldson was born 11 Aug 1896 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was christened in the Episcopal Church in Cape Vincent, NY He was married on 8 Mar 1936 in Watertown, NY at the Trinity Church. She was Violet Irene Harron who was born 12 Jun 1905 in Watertown, NY and was the daughter of William Harron and his wife Elizabeth Jane Hattan. There were 2 children born to this union. They were both born in Watertown, NY and are: (72) William Howard Donaldson who was born 21 Apr 1937 and (73) Janis Elizabeth Donaldson who was born 9 Apr 1938. Howard Belmont Donaldson was drown on 30 Aug 1945 near Napanee, Ontario, Canada and was buried in the Brookside Cemetery in Watertown, NY.

After the death of her first husband Violet married Fred M. Parker, on 4 Apr 1952 in Arlington, Va. Mr. Parker was married formerly, but divorced.

(69). Horace Tarbell Donaldson was born in 1898 in Jefferson County, NY. He was married to Ruth Beulah Cornaire. She was born 26 Feb 1897 in Rosiere, NY and was the daughter of George H. Cornaire and his wife Julia Elizabeth Grandjean. To this union was born 2 children. They were: (74) Horace Donaldson and Betty Jane Donaldson who was born and died in 1922. She was born in Watertown and buried in St. Lawrence Cem.

(74). Horace Donaldson was born 12 Jan 1921 in Watertown, NY and was married on 11 Sep 1939 in Adams, NY to Ella Arcelia Comins. She was born 5 Dec 1918 in Clayton, NY and was the daughter of Grant Eugene Comins and his wife Olive Carnelia Olmsted. To this union was born 3 children. They were: Patricia Ann Donaldson who was born 18 Jun 1940 in Watertown, NY and died on 18 Jun 1940 and was buried in St. Lawrence Cem. (75) Michael Dean Donaldson who was born 30 Jan 1948 in Niagara Falls, NY and (76) Jeffrey Lynn Donaldson who was born 31 Aug 1956 in Grand Rapids, Mich. The last known address of the Donaldsons was Grand Rapids, Mich.

(70). Floyd Donaldson was born 2 Apr 1902 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was married in 1929 in Watertown, NY to Viola F. MacLeod. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Watertown, NY and was the daughter of Donald F. MacLeod and his wife Mary Ellen Flaws. To this union was born 1 child, (77) Robert George Donaldson who was born on 26 Nov 1929 in Watertown, NY. He is unmarried.

(71). George Wesley Donaldson was born 14 Jun 1909 in St. Lawrence, NY. He was married on 5 Dec 1931 in East Chatham, NY to Carolyn Miller. She was born 8 Mar 1911 in Rockaway Beach, NY and was the daughter of John Henry Miller and his wife May Brown. To this union was born 4 children. They were: (78) Particia May Donaldson; (79) Sally Anne Donaldson who was born 20 Oct 1937 in Watertown, NY; (80) Judith Florence Donaldson who was born 10 Jul 1939 in Watertown, NY; and (81) Carolyn Erma Donaldson who was born 1 Apr 1945 in Watertown, NY.

(78). Patricia May Donaldson was born 11 Nov 1932 in Watertown, NY She was married on 13 Jun 1952 in Watertown, NY to David Northrup Hyde. He was born 16 Jun 1930 in Clayton, NY and was the son of John Northrup Hyde and his wife Hazel Northrup. There were 2 children born to this union. Both children born in Watertown, NY. They were: (82) Catherine Lee Hyde who was born 10 May 1954 and (83) Thomas Kerry Hyde who was born 24 Sep 1956.

***

****

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

(71). George Wesley Donaldson died on 28 May 1937 in Chaumont, NY and was buried in Brookside Cemetery in Watertown, NY. Mrs. Donaldson's last known address was Watertwon, NY.

***

(9). Charles Brent Tarbell, page 2, died on 27 Jan 1938 in Bisbee, Ariz and was buried in Bisbee Cemetery. His wife Ora Etta died on 6 Jul 1954 in Naco, Ariz and was also buried in Bisbee Cemetery.

***

INDEX

THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC TARBELL AND HIS WIFE MRS. LYDIA WILSON
The Descendants of Thomas Tarbell and His Wife Harriet Earle Bunce
Pages 1 thru 8

A
Allison, Harriet (Wright), 1
Allison, Mr., 1
Ash, Rev., 7
Ashby, Alan Bruce, 2
Ashby, Anna Amelia (Curtis), 2
Ashby, Dorothy Crittenden (Welch), 2
Ashby, Oliver Huston, 2
Ashby, Wallace Theron, 2

B
Baker, Mary, 1
Barbour, Mahitable, 3
Barnard, Bernice Ida, 2
Bass, Beverly C. Edna (Uselton), 4
Bass, Cheryl Ann, 4
Bass, Donna Marie, 4
Bass, Flora, 4
Bass, Flora Tamsen (Reeves), 7
Bass, Fred, 4
Bass, Fred Lorenzo, 7
Bass, George Aaron (Patchin), 4
Bass, George Henry, 7
Bass, Grace Tarbell (Phillips), 7
Bass, Jane Isabelle (Mills), 4
Bass, Nancy Sharon, 4
Bass, Patti Ann, 4
Bass, Roy Byron (Patchin), 4
Bass, Sally Ann, 4
Beckstead, Cuella, 4
Bertrand, Henrietta, 1
Best, Arlene Marion (Peebles), 6
Best, Bessie Louise, 5,6
Best, Bonnie Lou, 6
Best, Calvin Carey, 5,6
Best, Cathy Sue, 6
Best, Corleen (Fralick), 5
Best, Cynthia Sue, 6
Best, Donna Marie, 6
Best, Jack Lionel, 5
Best, Jack Lynn, 6
Best, Lionel, 5
Best, Lionel Jasper, 5
Best, Mary Ann, 5,6
Best, Rodney Rae, 6
Best, Ruth Olive (Phillips), 5
Best, Shirley Leona (Happel), 6
Best, Stephen Walter, 6
Best, Walter Byron, 5,6
Bannister, Amy Cecelia (Dawley), 5
Bannister, Edward Benjamin, 5
Bannister, Edward Jefferson, 5
Bannister, Lois Nina (Cornwell), 5
Brown, Alfred, 3
Brown, Alice (Pitman), 3
Brown, May, 8
Brown, Olive, 3
Brown, William Alfred, 3
Buchanan, Velma Harrington, 7
Bunce, Edward E. or F., 1
Bunce, Edward F., 3
Bunce, Elizabeth (Smith), 3
Bunce, Edward "Earle", 3
Bunce, Harriet Earle, 1,3
Bunce, Horace Earle, 1, 3
Bunce, Jane (Westbrook), 3
Bunce, Joseph Pratt, 1, 3
Bunce, Laura Earle, 1,3
Bunce, Sophia (Earle), 1

C
Carey, Charles Byron, 1,3,5
Carey, Emma Louise, 3,5,6,
Carey, Florence Martha, 3
Carey, Laura Matelda, 3
Carey, Lydia Sophia (Tarbell), 1,3,5
Carey, Lydia Tarbell, 3,5
Carey, Olive (Brown), 3
Carey, Olive Harriet, 3
Carey, Zenus, 3
Christman, Mildred Ann, 4
Clark, Col. Charles Spencer, 1
Clark, Henrietta (Bertrand), 1
Clark, Nellie Mary, 1
Cole, Laura Earle (Bunce), 3
Cole, William S., 3
Comins, Addie Amelia (Cornwell), 4
Comins, Mrs. Blanche, 3
Comins, Edward Walton, 4
Comins, Ella Arecelia, 8
Comins, Grant Eugene, 8
Comins, James Henry, 4
Comins, Miles Edward, 4
Comins, Nina Olive, 4
Comins, Olive Carnelia (Olmstead), 8
Cornaire, George H., 8
Cornaire, Julia Elizabeth (Grandjean), 8
Cornaire, Ruth Beulah, 8

Cornwell, Addie Amelia, 4
Cornwell, Alma May (Percy), 5
Cornwell, Ambrose Berney, 5
Cornwell, Doris Mina, 5
Cornwell, Edward, 5
Cornwell, Lois Nina, 5
Cornwell, Lucy M. (Mosher), 5
Cornwell, Lydia Tarbell (Carey), 5
Cornwell, Morris Emmett, 5
Cornwell, Myrtle May, 5
Crittenden, Theresa, 2
Cummings, Charlotte Malinda (Robinson), 7
Cummings, Malcomb Philander, 7
Cummings, Marjorie Ruth, 7
Cummings, Nora Estelle, 6
Curtis, Anna Amelia, 2
Curtis, Helen Jane, 7

D
Dawley, Amy Cecelia, 5
Donaldson, Betty Jane, 8
Donaldson,Carolyn Erma, 8
Donaldson, Carolyn (Miller), 8
Donaldson, Eliza (Scott), 7
Donaldson, Ella Arcelia (Comins), 8
Donaldson, Florence Martha (Carey), 7
Donaldson, Floyd, 7,8
Donaldson, Goerge H, 7
Donaldson, George Wesley, 7,8
Donaldson, Horace, 8
Donaldson, Horace Tarbell, 7,8
Donaldson, Howard Belmont, 7
Donaldson, Janis Elizabeth, 7
Donaldson, Jeffery Lynn, 8
Donaldson, Jospeh, 7
Donaldson, Judith Florence, 8
Donaldson, Michael Dean, 8
Donaldson, Patricia Ann, 8
Donaldson, Patricia May,8
Donaldson, Robert George, 8
Donaldson, Ruth Beulah (Cornaire), 8
Donaldson, Sally Anne, 8
Donaldson, Viola F. MacLeod, 8
Donaldson, Violet Irene (Harron), 7,8
Donaldson, William Howard, 7
Donner, Mary, 4

E
Earle, Artemus, 1
Earle, George, 1
Earle, Mary (Baker), 1
Earle, Sarah (Tarbell), 1
Earle, Sophia, 1, 3

F
Flaws, Mary Wllen, 8
Foley, Anna, 4
Fore, Edna Elizabeth (Moffett), 2
Fore, Fredrick Lelk, 2
Fore, Ora Etta, 2
Fralick, Corleen, 5
Fralick, Daisy (Martin), 5
Fralick, Rae, 5

G
Gilson, Anna, 1
Grandjean, Julia Elizabeth, 8
Guirado, Arlene Theresa (Welch), 2
Guirado, Blanche Loraine (Walter), 2
Guirado, J. Frank, Jr., 2
Guirado, J. Frank, Sr.,2
Guirado, J. Frank, III, 3

H
Happel, Dorothy Althea (Weaver), 6
Happel, Shirley Leona, 6
Happel, Sterley Francis, 6
Harron, Elizabeth Jane (Hattan), 7
Harron, Violet Irene, 7,8
Harron, William, 7,
Hart, Mary Ann (Hill), 1
Hart, Mr. S.W., 1
Hattan, Elizabeth Jane,7
Hill, Mary Ann, 1
Horning, Adelbert Abner, 6
Horning, Eleanor L., 6
Horning, "Nora", 6
Horning, "Nora" (Wisewell), 6
Hyde, Catherine Lee, 8
Hyde, Davis Northrup, 8
Hyde, Hazel, 8
Hyde, John Northrup, 8
Hyde, Patricia May (Donaldson), 8
Hyde, Thomas Kerry, 8

I
Iovinella, Julia Lorraine, 6

J
Jobe, Brenda Gale, 2
Jobe, Brent Edwin, 2
Jobe, Dennis Guy, 2
Jobe, Edwin Marion, 2
Jobe, Ora Florence (Welch),2
Jobe, Gail Merrit, 2
Jobe, Katherine (Wolf), 2
Johnson, Barbara Eunice (Kilborn), 7
Johnson, Cheryl Elaine, 7
Johnson, Davis Charles, 7
Johnson, Elizabeth, 4
Johnson, Garey Everett, 7
Johnson, Hubert Norris, 7
Johnson, Josephine (Olson), 7
Johnson, Judith Anne, 7
Johnson, Lucy Louise (Phillips), 7

Johnson, Manley Everett, 7
Johnson, Marjorie Rith (Cummings), 7
Johnson, Otton Hjlar, 7
Johnson, Peeter Johan, 7
Johnson, Sandra Jane, 7
Johnson, Susan Carol, 7
Johnson, Sylvia Marilyn, 7

K
Kafalas, Bessie Louise (Best), 6
Kafalas, Constances Louise ,6
Kafalas, Constantinos,6
Kafalas, Goerge T., 6
Kafalas, Mary T. (Vourlos), 6
Kafalas, Ruth Marie, 6
Kafalas, Timothy John, 6
Kilborn, Barbara Eunice, 6
Kilborn, George Frederick, 7
Kilborn, Velma Harrington (Buchanan), 7

L

M
MacLeod, Donald F, 8
MacLeod, Mary Ellen (Flaws), 8
MacLeod, Viola F., 8
McCrea, Jessie Mae,4
McNett, Mary Elizabeth, 5
Marshall, Becky Margarete, 4
Marshall, James Sylvester, 4
Marshall, John Livingston, 4
Marshall, Laura Elizabeth (Patchin), 4
Marshall, Marguerett Helen, 4
Marshall, Mary Suzanne, 4
Marshall, Thomas Ray, 4
Martin, Daisy, 5
Miller, Alice (Putman) Brown Walrath, 3
Miller, Blanche Colette, 3
Miller,Carolyn, 8
Miller, Fred Armold, 3
Miller, George, 3
Miller, John Henry, 8
Miller,Mahitable (Barbour), 3
Miller,May (Brown), 8
Miller, Olive Hariet (Carey), 3
Mills, Charles Andrew, 4
Mills, Cuella (Beckstead), 4
Mills, Jane Isabelle, 4
Moffett, Edna Elizabeth, 2
Mosher, Lucy M., 5

N
Northrup, Hazel, 8

O
Olmstead, Olice Carnelia, 8
Olson, Josephina, 7
Osborn, Mary E., 1

P
Parks, Allan Curtis, 6
Parks, Arthur Henry, 7
Parks, Beatrice Emma (Phillips), 6
Parks, Helen Jane (Curtis), 7
Parks, Richard Arthur, 7
Parks, Ronald Allen, 7
Parker, Fred M., 8
Parker, Violet Irene (Harron) Donaldson, 8
Patchin, Alma, 4
Patchin, Anna (Foley), 4
Patchin, George Aaron, 4
Patchin, George F., 4
Patchin, George H., 4
Patchin,Laura Elizabeth, 4
Patchin, Laura Matilda (Carey), 4
Patchin, LeRoy Byron, 4
Patchin, Mary (Donner), 4
Patchin, Roy Byron, 4
Patchin, Sara (Stephenson), 4
Peebles, Arlene Marion, 6
Peebles, Elizabeth Ann (Raeder), 6
Peebles, Raymond Amery, 6
Percy, Addie Adelia (Smith), 5
Percy, Alma May, 5
Percy, Sidney Seymore, 5
Phillips, Beatrice Emma, 6
Phillips, Beulah Irene, 6
Phillips, Chauncy, 5
Phillips, Emma Louise (Carey), 5,6
Phillips, Eleanor L. (Horning), 6
Phillips, Grace Tarbell, 5,7
Phillips, Harry Dewey, 5
Phillips, James Leo, 6
Phillips, Janet Irene, 6
Phillips, Jasper Chauncy, 5,6
Phillips, Leon Dewey, 6
Phillips, Lucy Louisa, 5,6
Phillips, Marlene, 6
Phillips, Mary Elizabeth (McNett), 5
Phillips, Mary Marjorie (Thesier), 6
Phillips, Ruth Olive, 5
Plummer, Bernice Ida (Barnard), 2
Plummer, Carl Stevens, 2
Plummer, Frank Howard, 2
Plummer, Mrs. Grace Winifred (Tarbell) Welch, 2
Plummer, Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) , 2
Plummer, Phyllis Barnard, 2
Putman, Alice, 3

Q

R
Raeder, Elizabeth Ann, 6
Reeves, Flora Tomsen, 7
Robinson, Charlotte Malinda, 7

S

Sauter, Katherine Loretta, 6
Schreiner, Frank G. , 1
Schreiner, Nellie Mary (Clark) Tarbell, 1
Scott, Eliza, 7
Scott, Jessie Jean, 2
Scott, John Hamilton, 2
Scott, Mary Euphemia, 2
Smith, Addie Adelia, 5
Smith, Elizabeth, 3
Stapler, Alexander W., 2
Stapler, Phyllis Barnard (Plummer), 2
Stephenson, Mr.,4
Stephenson, Elizabeth (Johnson), 4
Stephenson, Sara, 4
Stevens, Mary Elizabeth, 2

T

Tarbell, Anna (Gilson) ,1
Tarbell, Charles Brent, 1,2,8
Tarbell, Charles Bunce, 1
Tarbell, Charles Spencer, 1
Tarbell, Florence (Waffle), 1
Tarbell, Grace Winifred, 1,2
Tarbell, Horace Edward, 1
Tarbell, Harold Edson, 1,2
Tarbell, Harriet Earle (Bunce), 1,3
Tarbell, Harriet (Wright) Allison, 1
Tarbell, Isaac, 1
Tarbell, James Edson, 2
Tarbell, Jessie Jean (Scott), 2
Tarbell, Jonathan, 1
Tarbell, Laura Eusebia, 1
Tarbell, Lydia Sophia, 1, 3
Tarbell, Mrs. Lydia Wilson , 1
Tarbell, Mary Ann (Hill), 1
Tarbell, Mary Ann (Hill) Hart, 1
Tarbell, Nellie Mary (Clark), 1
Tarbell, Ola, 1
Tarbell, Ora Etta (Fore), 2,8
Tarbell, Sarah, 1
Tarbell, Thomas, 1, 3
Tarbell, Thomas Edson, 1
Thesier, Katherine Loretta (Sauter), 6
Thesier, Leo Darius, 6
Thesier, Mary Marjorie, 6
Turcotte, Irwin Joseph, 4
Turcotte, Jessie (McCrea),4
Turcotte, Joseph McCrea, 4
Turcotte, Julie Elizabeth, 4
Turcotte, Mary Suzanne (Marshall), 4

U

Uselton, Beverly C. Edna, 4
Uselton, Mildred Ann (Christman)4
Uselton, Ross E., 4

V

Veglia, Carl Anthony, 6
Veglia, Julia Lorraine(Iovinella), 6
Veglia, Karen Marie (Woodruff), 6
Veglia, Richard Anthony, 6
Vourlos, Mary T, 6

W

Wadley, Aaron J., 1
Wadley, Laura Eusebia (Tarbell), 1
Waffle, Charles, 1
Waffle, Florence, 1
Waffle, Mary E. (Osborn), 1
Walrath, Alice (Putman) Brown, 3
Walrath, Solom E., 3
Walter, Blanche Loraine, 2
Weaver, Dorothy Althea, 6
Welch, Arlene Theresa, 2
Welch, Dorothy Crittenden, 2
Welch, Grace Winifred (Tarbell), 2
Welch, Guy Crittenden, 2
Welch, Ora Florence, 2
Welch, Theresa (Crittenden), 2
Welch, William Pringle, 2
Westbrook, Jane, 3
Wiley, Doris Mina (Cornwell), 5
Wiley, Emily Estella (Blum), 5
Wiley, Harold Leonard, 5
Wiley, John Morris, 5
Wiley Leonard Andrew, 5
Wiley, Mary Ann, 5
Wiley, Michael Philips, 5
Wiley, Patrick James, 5
Wilson, Mrs. Lydia, 1
Wisewell, "Nora", 6
Wolf, Katherine, 2
Woodruff, Beulah Irene (Phillips), 6
Woodruff, George Benjamin, 6
Woodruff, Karen Marie, 6
Woodruff, Linda Lou, 6
Woodruff, Nora Estelle (Cummings), 6
Woodruff, Phillip Lee, 6
Woodruff, Theodore Clark, 6
Wright, Harriet, 1

X

Y

Z

***